

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

Officers and Cadets



UNITED STATES
MILITARY ACADEMY

FOR

1919

OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
OFFICERS AND CADETS



United States Military Academy

FOR

1919

WEST POINT, NEW YORK
United States Military Academy Printing Office
1919

BOARD OF VISITORS
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

1919

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

CHAS. POPE CALDWELL.....	New York
THOMAS W. HARRISON.....	Virginia
JOHN. M. MORIN.....	Pennsylvania
HARRY E. HULL.....	Iowa

Provided, That hereafter the Board of Visitors to the Military Academy shall consist of five members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate and seven members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the respective chairmen thereof; the members so appointed shall visit the Military Academy annually at such time as the chairmen of said committees shall appoint, and the members from each of said committees may visit said academy together or separately as the said committees may elect during the session of Congress; and the superintendent of the academy and the members of the Board of Visitors shall be notified of such date by the chairmen of the said committees. The expenses of the members of the board shall be their actual expenses while engaged upon their duties as members of said board not to exceed five dollars per day and their actual expenses of travel by the shortest mail routes: *Provided further* That so much of sections thirteen hundred and twenty-seven, thirteen hundred and twenty-eight, and thirteen hundred and twenty-nine, Revised Statutes of the United States, as is inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed."—Act of Congress approved August 9, 1912.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The Invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of two from each Congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from Porto Rico, four from each State at large and eighty-two from the United States at large, two of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, and twenty of whom are selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as "honor" schools, upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty-two appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed. The President is also authorized to appoint cadets from among enlisted men, in number as nearly equal as practicable, of the Regular Army and the National Guard, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe, but the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at one time. The increase provided for in this Act is divided into four annual increments which are to be as nearly equal as practicable and be equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized. Under this Act, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 13th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 1334.

The total number of graduates, including foreigners receiving instruction under Acts of Congress, from 1802 to November 1, 1918, inclusive, is 6589.

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY.

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and other ways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention; and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington. (Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon, 12 December, 1799, two days before General Washington died.)*

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies."—*Andrew Jackson. (Extract from his First Message to Congress December, 1829.)*

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott. (Extract from a letter written by him July 25, 1860, to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.)*

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root. (Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June 30, 1899.)*

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt. (Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June 11, 1902.)*

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

No.	NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		REMARKS.
			FROM	TO	
1	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	April 15, 1802	June 20, 1803	Resigned.
2	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned.
3	JOSEPH G. SWIFT.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	ALDEN PARTRIDGE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	SYLVANUS THAYER.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	RENÉ E. DERUSSY.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	HENRY BREWERTON.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	ROBERT E. LEE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	JOHN G. BARNARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1856	Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	PETER G. T. BEAUREGARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 23, 1861	Jan'y 28, 1861	Relieved.
13	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 28, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	ALEXANDER H. BOWMAN.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	ZEALOUS B. TOWER.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	GEORGE W. CULLUM.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	THOMAS G. FITCHER.....	Colonel 44th Infantry.....	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	THOMAS H. RUGER.....	Colonel 18th Infantry.....	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	JOHN M. SCHOFIELD.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan'y 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	OLIVER O. HOWARD.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	Jan'y 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	WESLEY MERRITT.....	Colonel 5th Cavalry.....	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved.
22	JOHN G. PARKE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	JOHN M. WILSON.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	OSWALD H. ERNST.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1898	Relieved.
25	ALBERT L. MILLS.....	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry.....	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	HUGH L. SCOTT.....	Major, 14th Cavalry.....	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	THOMAS H. BARRY.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY.....	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	JOHN BIDDLE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1916	May 31, 1917	Relieved.
30	SAMUEL E. TILLMAN.....	Colonel, U. S. Army.....	June 13, 1917	June 11, 1919	Relieved.
31	DOUGLAS MACARTHUR.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	June 12, 1919		

NOTE.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the act of June 12, 1858, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent. Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

¹ Bvt. Major P. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, NEW YORK.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.*

Brigadier General DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, U. S. Army.

PERSONAL STAFF.

First Lieutenant Pitt F. Carl, jr., Field Artillery, A. D. C.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Colonel William A. Ganoe, Infantry, *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post; Secretary of the Academic Board.*

Major Willis E. Teale, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant and Personnel Adjutant, Intelligence Officer.*

Colonel Edward J. Timberlake, Coast Artillery Corps, *Quartermaster, Disbursing and Constructing Quartermaster at the Military Academy, Supply Officer.*

Major Herbert E. Marshburn, Infantry, *Treasurer of the Military Academy and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Corps of Cadets.*

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Haskin, Medical Corps, *Surgeon.*

* Brigadier General Samuel E. Tillman, U. S. Army, relieved June 11, 1919.

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel.¹ The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

¹For exceptions see Act of August 9, 1912, and Act of August 11, 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

Colonel Jens Bugge, U. S. Army, *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics.*

Lieutenant Colonel Hugh L. Walthall, Infantry, *Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets.*

Colonel Charles F. Thompson, Infantry, *Senior Assistant Instructor, Infantry Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Lieutenant Colonel Edwin Butcher, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets. On duty with New Cadets.*

Major Simon B. Buckner, jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Lieutenant Colonel Lewis Brown, jr., Cavalry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*

*Lieutenant Colonel John E. Hatch, Field Artillery, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.*

†Major Charles Hines, Coast Artillery Corps, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Coast Artillery Tactics.*

Lieutenant Colonel Herman J. Koehler, U. S. Army, *Master of the Sword. Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

Major John K. Brown, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major Charles H. Bonesteel, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. On duty with New Cadets.*

Major Richard D. Newman, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major Willis D. Crittenderger, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Douglass T. Greene, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Paul W. Newgarden, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

* On detached service since June 1, 1919.

† Also on duty in Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS—Continued.

- Major Francis H. Forbes, Infantry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Major Norman D. Cota, Infantry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Frederick Hanna, U. S. Army, Assistant Instructor of Coast Artillery Tactics.
- Captain James de B. Walbach, Coast Artillery Corps, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*
- Captain Walter W. Warner, Coast Artillery Corps, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *Commanding Company of Cadets. On duty with New Cadets.*
- Captain Matthew B. Ridgway, Infantry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics.
- Captain Francis G. Bonham, Infantry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics.
- Captain Thomas S. Sinkler, jr., Infantry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *On duty with New Cadets.*
- Captain Philip S. Day, Coast Artillery Corps, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain George V. Pope, Infantry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics. *Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*
- First Lieutenant John M. Johnson, Field Artillery, Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.
- First Lieutenant Redmond F. Kernan, jr., Field Artillery, Assistant Instructor of Tactics.
- First Lieutenant Cornelius C. Jadwin, jr., Cavalry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics.
- First Lieutenant William F. H. Godson, jr., Cavalry, Assistant Instructor of Tactics.
- Second Lieutenant Ira P. Swift, 43d Infantry, Instructor of Target Practice.
- Second Lieutenant Edward W. Smith, 36th Infantry, Instructor of Target Practice.
- Second Lieutenant Edwin L. Hogan, 11th Cavalry, Instructor of Target Practice.
- Second Lieutenant Fred G. Sherrill, 1st Cavalry, Instructor of Target Practice.

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

- Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*
- Francis Dohs (July 1, 1914), do. do.
- *J. M. Gelas (Feb. 1, 1916). do. do.
- William J. Cavanaugh (June 14, 1918), do. do.

*Private Oct. 23 to Oct. 25, 1918, 1st Lieut. Inf., Oct. 25 to Nov. 30, 1918. Civ. Instr., Dec. 1, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Colonel Gustav J. Fiebeger, Professor.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Lieutenant Colonel Clifton C. Carter, Professor.
- Lieutenant Colonel James A. Dorst, Corps of Engineers, Assistant Professor.
- Major Walter K. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, Instructor.
- Major Junius W. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, Instructor.
- Captain John W. Rafferty, Field Artillery, Instructor.
- Captain John P. Dean, Corps of Engineers, Instructor.
- Captain Leland H. Hewitt, Corps of Engineers, Instructor.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

- Colonel Charles P. Echols, Professor.
- Lieutenant Colonel Ivens Jones, Field Artillery, Associate Professor.
- Major Edwin A. Bethel, Corps of Engineers, Instructor.
- Major Dwight F. Johns, Corps of Engineers, Instructor.
- Major W. H. W. Youngs, Cavalry, Instructor.
- Major Alfred B. Johnson, Cavalry, Instructor.
- Major Thoburn K. Brown, Cavalry, Instructor.
- Major Thomas H. Rees, jr., Infantry, Instructor.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS—Continued.

- Major Carlos Brewer, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
- Major Robert A. Sharrer, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Major Raymond V. Cramer, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
- Major James M. Crane, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
- Major Joseph M. Tully, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
- Major Harris Jones, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Major Clark Kittrell, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- *Major Willis E. Teale, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Major Truman D. Thorpe, U. S. Army, *Instructor.*
- Major Francis A. Englehart, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
- Captain Allen P. Cowgill, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain John T. Murray, Infantry, *Instructor.*
- Captain Hiram B. Ely, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain Herman U. Wagner, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
- †Captain Philip S. Day, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
- Captain Willard D. Murphy, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
- ‡Captain Patrick H. Timothy, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain Preston W. Smith, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain Charles F. Baish, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain James M. Young, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
- Captain Thomas J. Heavey, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
- Captain Joshua A. Stansell, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
- Captain Frank E. Bertholet, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

* Also on duty as Assistant and Personnel Adjutant. Intelligence Officer.
 † Also on duty in Department of Tactics.
 ‡ Also on duty in Department of Practical Military Engineering.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

- Colonel Wirt Robinson, *Professor.*
- Major David McL. Crawford, Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor.*
- Major LaRhett L. Stuart, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
- Captain Harvey M. Hobbs, U. S. Army *Instructor.*
- First Lieutenant Thomas Phillips, Infantry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

- Lieutenant Colonel Edwin R. Stuart, *Professor.*
- Lieutenant Colonel Ray L. Avery, Infantry, *Assistant Professor.*
- Major Lewis E. Hibbs, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
- Major Fred B. Inglis, Infantry, *Instructor.*
- Major Victor W. B. Wales, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
- Major Cyril A. Phelan, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
- Captain George F. Patten, U. S. Army, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

- Colonel Cornélis de W. Willcox, *Professor.*
- Captain E. Llewellyn Bull, U. S. Army, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language.*
- Major Adam E. Potts, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor of French.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Louis Vauthier (Feb. 1, 1916),	}	In	José M. Asensio (July 1, 1904),	}	In
.....		French.	.....		Spanish.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

- Colonel Frank L. Dodds, U. S. Army, *Professor.*
 (By detail October 7, 1918, under Act of June 6, 1874.)

**DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING,
MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.**

Colonel Raymond F. Fowler, Corps of Engineers, *Professor.*

(By detail November 18, 1918, under Act of April 15, 1914.)

Lieutenant Colonel George L. Van Deusen, Signal Corps, *Signal Officer.*

Major John S. Smylie, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*

Captain Patrick H. Timothy, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

Professor.

Major Charles Hines, Coast Artillery Corps, *In temporary charge.*

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Haskin, Medical Corps, *Professor.*

(By detail March 1, 1918, under Act of April 19, 1910.)

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Lieutenant Colonel Lucius H. Holt, *Professor.*

Lieutenant Colonel William E. Morrison, Infantry, *Assistant Professor of History.*

Captain Edward A. Everts, U. S. Army, *Assistant Professor of English.*

Major Desmore O. Nelson, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

Major Charles A. King, jr., Infantry, *Instructor.*

Major Robert G. Guyer, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

Major Hugh Mitchell, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

Major Joseph H. Grant, Infantry, *Instructor.*

Major William A. Cophorne, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

Captain Albert W. Draves, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

Captain Willis M. Chapin, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

Captain Herbert C. Holdridge, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

Captain Albert C. Stanford, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

Captain William K. Harrison, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

First Lieutenant Milton W. Davis, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

First Lieutenant Joseph S. Robinson, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

First Lieutenant John L. Hanley, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

OFFICERS ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS U. S. M. A.

Colonel Frederick P. Reynolds, Medical Corps.

Lieutenant Colonel Rodney H. Smith, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*

Lieutenant Colonel William E. Morrison, Infantry, *Post Exchange Officer.*

Major Frank B. Watson, Infantry, *Assistant to Constructing Quartermaster.*

Major Adna G. Wilde, Medical Corps.

Major Daniel M. Shewbrooks, Medical Corps.

Major Reginald B. Cocroft, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*

Major Claude F. Curtis, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*

Major Reiff H. Hannum, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*

Major Frederick J. Wurtele, Medical Corps.

Captain Arthur B. Proctor, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*

Captain Francis C. Tyng, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*

Captain Clayton E. Wheat, U. S. A., *Chaplain.*

Captain Timothy F. Leary, Dental Corps.

First Lieutenant William H. ReMine, Medical Corps.

First Lieutenant Edward J. Kubesh, Dental Corps.

First Lieutenant Paul A. Pitman, Dental Corps.

First Lieutenant John D. Moore, Veterinary Corps.

First Lieutenant Richard C. Hoblitzell, Dental Corps.

First Lieutenant Philip Egner, U. S. A., *Teacher of Music.*

Second Lieutenant Arthur W. Peterson, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Treasurer.*

James E. Runcie, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., retired, *Librarian.* (16 May, 1914.)

Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster.* (12 May, 1911.)

**List of Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States
Military Academy from June 30, 1918, to June 30, 1919.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Asensio, J. M.	Civilian Instructor.	In Spanish.	1 July '04 to 15 Nov. '18 1 Mar. '19.
Avery, R. L.	Lieut. Col., Infantry.	Asst. Prof. Drawing.	22 April '19.
Bachman, H. P.	Major, Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	26 Oct. '17 to 7 Feb. '19
Baish, C. F.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '18.
Bertholet, F. E.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	30 Aug. '18.
Bethel, E. A.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19.
		Instr. P. M. E.	18 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	23 Aug. '18.
Bingman, H.	1st Lieut., Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	23 Dec. '18 to 21 Feb. '19
Bonesteel, C. H.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	26 May '19.
Bonham, F. G.	Captain, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	22 Aug. '18.
Brewer, C.	Major, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	20 Aug. '17.
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
		Instr. Law.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
Brown, J. K.	Major, Cavalry.	Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	26 Aug. '16 to 1 June '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	1 June '19.
Brown, L., Jr.	Lieut. Col., Cavalry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	22 April '19 to 1 June '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	1 June '19.
Brown, T. K.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	3 Dec. '18.
Buckner, S. B., Jr.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	3 May '19.
Bugge, J.	Colonel, U. S. A.	Commandant of Cadets	8 Nov. '18.
Bull, E. L.	Lieut. Col., Infantry.	Asst. Prof. Spanish.	24 Aug. '15.
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
		Ch'ge Dept. Ord. & Gun.	26 Nov. '18 to 3 June '19
		Ordinance Officer.	26 Nov. '18 to 3 June '19
Butcher, E.	Lieut. Col., Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	7 May '19 to 16 May '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	16 May '19 to 7 June '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	7 June '19.
Carl, P. F., Jr.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Aide-de-Camp.	25 June '19.
Carler, C. C.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Adjutant.	21 Nov. '14 to 27 Aug. '17
		Prof. Philosophy.	14 Aug. '17.
Cavanaugh, W. J.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gymnasium.	14 June '18.
Chambers, W. E.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	12 Nov. '17 to 2 Mar. '19
Chapin, W. M.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mod Lang.	30 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	3 Dec. '18.
Chilton, A. W.	Lieut. Col., Infantry.	Asst. Prof. English.	24 Aug. '17 to 11 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
Churchill, T. W.	1st Lieut., Veterinary.	Veterinarian.	1 Aug. '17 to 5 July '18
Cocroft, R. B.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. French.	23 Aug. '17 to 17 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
		Asst. to Q. M.	17 Dec. '18.
Coiner, R. T.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Asst. Prof. C. and M. E.	24 Aug. '16 to 21 Aug. '17
		Asst. Prof. Chemistry.	21 Aug. '17 to 2 Mar. '18
		Asst. Prof. C. and M. E.	27 Feb. '18 to 7 Nov. '18
		Prof. P. M. E.	26 Mar. '18 to 7 Nov. '18
Copthorne, W. A.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Aug. '17 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law.	27 Feb. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	3 Dec. '18.
Corpening, M. M.	2d Lieut., Cavalry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	8 July '18 to 30 April '19
Cota, N. D.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	30 Aug. '18.
Cowgill, A. P.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. P. M. E.	15 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	23 Aug. '18.
Cramer, R. V.	Major, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	15 Aug. '17 to 13 Aug. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
		Instr. Mathematics.	5 Dec. '18.
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '19.
Crane, J. M.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	30 Aug. '18.
		Asst. to Q. M.	29 May '19.
Crane, W. C., Jr.	Major, Field Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '17 to 5 July '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
Crawford, D. McL.	Major, Field Artillery.	Instr. Chemistry.	24 Aug. '16 to 13 Aug. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
		Instr. Chemistry.	16 Dec. '18 to 10 Feb. '19
		Asst. Prof. Chemistry.	10 Feb. '19.
Crawford, J. B.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	22 Aug. '17 to 7 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18.
Crittenberger, W. D.	Major, Cavalry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	28 April '19.
Curtis, C. F.	Major, Q. M.	Asst. to Q. M.	28 July '17.
Davis, M. W.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	31 Aug. '18.
Day, P. S.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	28 Aug. '18.
		Instr. Tactics.	9 June '19.
Dean, J. P.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Philosophy.	26 Aug. '18.
		Instr. Mathematics.	16 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Dean, W.	1st Lieut., Medical.	Asst. Sureon.	25 Nov. '18 to 20 Jan. '19
Dixon, B. A.	Captain, U. S. Army.	Treasurer.	29 June '17 to 14 Nov. '18

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Dodds F. L.	Colonel, U. S. Army.	Prof. Law.	7 Oct. '18
Dohs, F.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gym.	1 July '14
Dorst, J. A.	Lieut. Col., Engineers.	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	24 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Asst. Prof. Philosophy.	23 Aug. '18
		Instr. C. and M. E.	7 Oct. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	16 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 16 Nov. '18
Draves, A. W.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	27 Aug. '18
Dunham, J. D.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	23 Dec. '18 to 20 Feb. '19
Dunn, W. K.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Philosophy.	24 Aug. '15
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18
		Instr. Law.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	16 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Echols, C. P.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. Mathematics.	27 Dec. '98
Egner, P.	1st Lieut., Teacher of Mus.	U. S. M. A. Band.	17 June '09
Ely, H. B.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	10 Oct. '17
		Instr. P. M. E.	19 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
Englehart, F. A.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '16
		Instr. Law.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 16 Nov. '18
Everts, E. A.	Captain, U. S. Army.	Instr. French.	27 Aug. '17 to 3 Dec. '18
		Asst. Prof. English.	3 Dec. '18
Fiebeger, G. J.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. C. and M. E.	30 May '96
Forbes, F. H.	Major, Infantry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	18 Nov. '18 to 20 Nov. '18
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	20 Nov. '18
Fowler, R. F.	Colonel, Engineers.	Prof. P. M. E.	18 Nov. '18
Gancoe, W. A.	Lieut. Col., Infantry.	Adjutant.	24 Aug. '16
Gayle, P. M.	1st Lieut., Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	17 Sept. '18 to 15 Nov. '18
Gelas, J. M.	Civilian Instructor.	Fencing and Gym.	1 Feb. '16 to 22 Oct. '18
	Private, U. S. A.		23 Oct. '18 to 25 Oct. '18
	1st Lieut., Infantry.		25 Oct. '18 to 30 Nov. '18
	Civilian Instructor.		1 Dec. '18
Godson, W. F. H., Jr.	1st Lieut., Cavalry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	6 July '18 to 7 Oct. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	7 Oct. '18 to 17 Jan. '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	17 Jan. '19 to 3 June '19
Gordon, P.	Major, Cavalry.	Asst. to Q. M.	14 Feb. '17 to 7 Nov. '18
Graham, R. McD.	1st Lieut., Infantry.	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	1 Sept. '18 to 20 Nov. '18
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	20 Nov. '18 to 4 May '19
Grant, J. H.	Major, Infantry.	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	13 Oct. '17 to 7 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	7 Oct. '18 to 20 Nov. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	20 Nov. '18
Grattan, J. F.	Captain, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	4 Sept. '17 to 20 Feb. '19
Gray, R. M.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery.	Instr. Philosophy.	5 Nov. '18 to 15 Nov. '18
Greene, D. T.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	3 Sept. '18
Guyer, R. G.	Major, Engineers.	Instr. P. M. E.	20 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	23 Aug. '18
		Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19
Hanley, J. L.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery.	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	23 Aug. '18
Hanna, F.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	12 April '17 to 29 Jan. '19
	Captain, U. S. Army.	Sr. Asst. Instr. C.A. Tac.	29 Jan. '19 to 18 June '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	18 June '19
Hannum, R. H.	Major, Coast Artillery.	Instr. French.	24 Aug. '17 to 7 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	Summer '18
		Post Exchange Officer.	4 Sept. '18 to 19 Oct. '18
		Asst. to Q. M.	19 Oct. '18
Hardin, G. L.	Major, Infantry.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Aug. '17 to 18 Nov. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	31 Oct. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	8 Nov. '18 to 18 Jan. '19
Harding, E. F.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Prof. History.	24 Aug. '17 to 6 July '18
Harrison, W. K.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	29 Aug. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	3 Dec. '18
Haskin, W. H.	Lieut. Col., Medical.	Surg. and Prof. M. H.	28 June '17 to 1 July '19
Hatch, J. E.	Lieut. Col., Field Artillery.	Sr. Asst. In. Fd. Art. Tac.	22 Sept. '16 to 7 Oct. '18
		Ch'ge Dept. Ord. & Gun.	7 Oct. '18 to 23 Nov. '18
		Sr. Asst. In. Fd. Art. Tac.	23 Nov. '18
Heavey, T. J.	Captain, Cavalry.	Instr. Mod. Lang.	30 Aug. '18 to 22 Nov. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	22 Nov. '18
Henry, G. V.	Brigadier General.	Commandant of Cadets.	28 May '16 to 6 Sept. '18
Hewitt, L. H.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Philosophy.	29 Sept. '18 to 9 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law.	10 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	3 Dec. '18 to 25 April '19
		Instr. Philosophy.	25 April '19
Hibbs, L. E.	Major, Field Artillery.	Instr. Drawing.	27 May '19

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	Rank and Corps or Regiment.	Department Duty.	Time at Academy.
Hines, C.	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics Sr. Asst. In. C. A. Tac. Ch'ge Dept. Ord. & Gun. Ordnance Officer	13 June '19 18 June '19 19 June '19 19 June '19
Hobbs, H. M.	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Tactics Asst. Prof. Chemistry Sr. Asst. In. Fd. Art. Tac.	1 July '18 to 23 Nov. '18 23 Aug. '18 to 10 Feb. '19 7 Oct. '18 to 23 Nov. '18
Hoblitzell, R. C.	Captain, U. S. A.	Instr. Chemistry	10 Feb. '19
Hogan, E. L.	1st Lieut., Dental	Dental Surgeon	31 May '19
Holdridge, H. C.	2d Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Target Practice	12 June '19
Holt, L. H.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	28 Aug. '18
Inglis, F. B.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Prof. Eng. and Hist.	2 July '10
	Major, Infantry	Instr. Drawing	29 Aug. '18 to 31 Jan. '19
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	8 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	3 Dec. '18
		Asst. Prof. Drawing	31 Jan. '19 to 22 April '19
		Instr. Drawing	22 April '19
Jadwin, C. C., Jr.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	6 July '18 to 2 June '19
Jenkins, T.	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	5 July '06
Johns, D. F.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Drawing	28 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Mathematics	3 Dec. '18
		Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19
Johnson, A. B.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. N. and E. Phil.	23 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law	10 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Mathematics	3 Dec. '18 to 15 June '19
Johnson, C. R., Jr.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang.	28 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	3 Dec. '18 to 8 Feb. '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	8 Feb. '19 to 25 April '19
Johnson, J. M.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	27 Aug. '18
Joliet, A. L.	1st Lieut., Dental	Dental Surgeon	27 Dec. '18 to 7 Feb. '19
Jones, H.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	9 Oct. '18
		Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19
Jones, I.	Lieut. Col., Field Artillery	Assoc. Prof. Math.	21 Aug. '16
		Instr. Law	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
Jones, J. W.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	11 Aug. '17
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
		Instr. Mathematics	16 Nov. '18 to 8 Dec. '18
Jones, S. R.	Colonel, U. S. A.	Quartermaster	11 Nov. '18 to 14 April '19
Kelly, E. L.	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	17 April '18 to 4 Sept. '18
Kernan, R. F., Jr.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	14 April '19
King, C. A., Jr.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	16 Aug. '17
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
Kittrell, C.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	3 Sept. '18
Koehler, H. J.	Lieut. Col., U. S. Army	Master of Sword	1 Feb. '85
		Instr. C. and M. E.	7 Oct. '18 to 8 Nov. '18
Kubesh, E. J.	1st Lieut., Dental	Dental Surgeon	20 Jan. '19
Leary, T. F.	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	19 Feb. '19
Lee, R. H.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	24 Aug. '17 to 6 June '18
		Asst. to Q. M.	6 June '18 to 13 Aug. '18
Lisle, N. W.	Captain, Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	5 Mar. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	3 Dec. '18 to 19 May '19
MacArthur, D.	Brig. Gen., U. S. A.	Superintendent	12 June '19
Marshburn, H. E.	Major, Infantry	Treasurer	4 Nov. '18
Martin, C. F.	Lieut. Col., Cavalry	Assoc. Prof. M. L.	17 Aug. '17 to 19 July '18
Mayer, F. C.	Organist and Choirmaster	Chapel Organist	12 May '11
McMahon, J. E., Jr.	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	27 Aug. '17 to 5 July '18
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
Meade, F. C.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	28 Aug. '18 to 17 April '19
Miller, S.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	11 July '17 to 9 Mar. '19
Mitchell, H.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Chemistry	10 Sept. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 7 Nov. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	8 Nov. '18
		Veterinarian	9 Aug. '18
Moore, J. D.	1st Lieut., Veterinary	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	15 Aug. '17 to 8 Jan. '19
Moreton, L. E.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
Morrison, W. E.	Lieut. Col., Infantry	Asst. Prof. French	11 Dec. '15 to 2 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
		Instr. Tactics	9 Sept. '18 to 2 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	3 Dec. '18 to 6 Jan. '19
		Asst. Prof. History	8 Jan. '19
		Exchange Officer	7 May '19
Murphy, W. D.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	29 Aug. '18
Murray, J. T.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	26 Aug. '18
Nelson, D. O.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	14 Sept. '17
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
Newgarden, P. W.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	19 Dec. '17
Newman, R. D.	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	20 Jan. '19
Nichols, H. F.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Math., Ex. Officer	17 Aug. '17 to 4 Sept. '18

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	Rank and Corps or Regiment.	Department Duty.	Time at Academy.
Ogilby, R. B.	Chaplain, 1st Lieut.	Chaplain, M. A.	19 Sept. '18 to 22 Nov. '18
Ord, J. B.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Fr. and Asst. Adj't. and Intel. Officer	20 Sept. '17 to 25 Nov. '18
Page, D. J.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang.	30 Aug. '18 to 5 Dec. '18
Patten, G. F.	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. Drawing	17 Sept. '17 to 31 Jan. '19
Peterson, A. W.	Captain, U. S. A. 2d Lieut., Q. M.	Instr. Drawing Asst. to Q. M.	31 Jan. '19 9 Oct. '18 to 19 Oct. '18
Phelan, C. A.	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. to Treasurer Exchange Officer Instr. Drawing	19 Oct. '18 19 Oct. '18 to 7 May '19 24 Aug. '17
Phelps, K. A.	Captain, Medical	Instr. Tactics Ch'ge Dept. Ord. & Gun.	Summer '18 10 July '18 to 7 Oct. '18
Phillips, T.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Surgeon	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Pillars, H. T.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry Asst. Prof. Math.	12 June '17 to 7 Jan. '19 23 Aug. '18
Pitman, P. A.	1st Lieut., Dental	Instr. Tactics	23 Aug. '17 to 4 Sept. '18
Pope, G. V.	Captain, Infantry	Dental Surgeon	Summer '18
Potts, A. E.	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics Instr. French Instr. Tactics	11 Feb. '19 4 Dec. '18 18 Oct. '17 to 22 Nov. '18 Summer '18
Proctor, A. B.	Captain, Q. M.	Instr. Mathematics Personnel Adjutant	22 Nov. '18 to 7 Feb. '19 7 Feb. '19 to 17 June '19
Rafferty, J. W.	Captain, Field Artillery Captain, U. S. Army Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. French Instr. Tactics Instr. N. and E. Phil.	1 Oct. '17 27 Jan. '18 to 3 Dec. '18 9 Sept. '18
Rees, T. H., Jr.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	3 Dec. '18
ReMine, W. H.	1st Lieut., Medical	Asst. Surgeon	4 Sept. '18
Reynolds, F. P.	Colonel, Medical	Surgeon	14 Jan. '19
Rhodes, W. S.	Captain, Q. M.	Asst. to Q. M.	19 June '19
Ridgway, M. B.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang. Instr. Tactics	11 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18 16 Sept. '18 to 18 Nov. '18 1 Nov. '18
Robinson, J. S.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	23 Aug. '18
Robinson, W.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. Chemistry	30 Dec. '06
Runcie, J. E.	1st Lieut., U. S. Army	Librarian	16 May '14
Santschi, E., Jr.	Lieut. Col., Inf.	Asst. Instr. Tactics	12 Oct. '17 to 1 May '19
Saunders, J. B.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Drawing Instr. Tactics	29 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18 1 Nov. '18 to 8 Dec. '18
Sharrer, R. A.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Eng. and Hist. Instr. P. M. E.	3 Dec. '18 to 24 April '19 15 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Sherrill, F. G.	2d Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	23 Aug. '18
Shewbrooks, D. M.	Major, Medical	Instr. Target Practice	12 June '19
Shipp, W. E.	Major, Infantry	In. Mil. Hy. & As. Surg. Instr. Mod. Lang.	19 Feb. '18 27 Aug. '18 to 5 Dec. '18
Silver, H. P.	Chaplain, M. A.	Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Sinkler, T. S., Jr.	Captain, Infantry	Chaplain Instr. Mod. Lang. Instr. Tactics	26 Sept. '13 to 1 Oct. '18 22 Aug. '18 to 1 Nov. '18 1 Nov. '18 to 16 Nov. '18
Smith, E. W.	2d Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist. Asst. Instr. Tactics	16 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18 3 Dec. '18
Smith, P. W.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Target Practice Instr. Philosophy Instr. Law	12 June '19 28 Aug. '18 to 2 Dec. '18 7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
Smith, R. H.	Lieut. Col., Q. M.	Instr. Mathematics	3 Dec. '18
Smylie, J. S.	Major, Engineers	Instr. P. M. E. Asst. to Q. M. Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	Summer '19 16 Feb. '19 29 Mar. '18 to 24 June '18
Stanford, A. C.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. P. M. E. Asst. Prof. P. M. E. Instr. Drawing	24 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18 3 Dec. '18 29 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Stansell, J. A.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist. Asst. Instr. Tactics	8 Nov. '18 to 8 Feb. '19 8 Feb. '19 to 29 Mar. '19
Stringfellow, H., Jr.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist. Instr. Mathematics Instr. P. M. E.	29 Mar. '19 29 Aug. '18 2 May '18 to 19 Sept. '18
Stuart, E. R.	Lieut. Col., Prof. M. A.	Instr. Chemistry Instr. Eng. and Hist.	23 Aug. '18 to 21 Jan. '19 8 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Stuart, L. L.	Major, Coast-Artillery	Prof. Drawing Instr. Chemistry Instr. Tactics	14 Aug. '11 24 Aug. '17 Summer '18
Swift, I. P.	2d Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Law Instr. Eng. and Hist.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18 16 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Teale, W. E.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Target Practice Instr. Mathematics	12 June '19 26 Oct. '18
Thomlinson, M. H.	Lieut. Col., Infantry	Pers. and Asst. Adj't.	17 June '19
Thompson, C. F.	Colonel, Infantry	Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac. Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	16 June '15 to 7 Nov. '18 7 June '19

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Thorpe, T. D.	Major, U. S. Army.	Instr. Mathematics.	24 Aug. '17.
Thyng, H. J.	2d Lieut., Q. M.	Asst. to Q. M.	9 Oct. '18 to 5 April '19
Tillman, S. E.	Brig. Gen., U. S. Army.	Superintendent.	13 June '17 to 11 June '19
Timberlake, E. J.	Colonel, Q. M.	Q. M. & Disb. Officer, In charge of Const.	20 June '14 to 29 Oct. '18
	Colonel, Coast Artillery.	Q. M. & Disb. Officer, In charge of Const.	31 Mar. '19.
Timothy, P. H., Jr.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Mathematics.	26 Aug. '18.
		Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19.
Tschappat, W. H.	Colonel, O. D.	Prof. Ord. and Gun.	20 Feb. '18 to 10 July '18
Tully, J. M.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Chemistry.	3 Sept. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	3 Dec. '18.
Tyng, F. C.	Captain, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	9 Dec. '18.
Van Deusen, G. L.	Lieut. Col., Signal Corps.	Signal Officer.	12 June '19.
Van de Water, C. M.	Captain, Dental.	Dental Surgeon.	26 July '17 to 1 April '19
Vauthier, L.	Civilian Instructor.	In French.	1 July '05.
Wagner, H. U.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Instr. Mathematics.	26 Aug. '18.
Walbach, J. deB.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	30 Aug. '18.
		Ord. & Gun., Ord. Officer.	3 June '19 to 19 June '19
Wales, V. W. E.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Drawing.	24 Sept. '18.
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Walthall, H. L.	Lieut. Col., Infantry.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	10 Oct. '16 to 13 Nov. '18
		As. to Comdt. of Cadets.	13 Nov. '18.
		Sr. Asst. In. Inf. Tactics.	13 Nov. '18 to 16 May '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics.	16 May '19.
Warner, W. W.	Captain, Coast Artillery.	Asst. Instr. Tactics.	23 Aug. '18.
Watson, F. B.	Major, Infantry.	Asst. Const. Q. M.	30 June '19.
Wechsler, J.	1st Lieut., Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	25 Nov. '18 to 24 Jan. '19
Wheat, C. E.	Chaplain, M. A.	Chaplain.	23 Jan. '18.
Wilde, A. C.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	13 Jan. '19.
Willcox, C. DeW.	Colonel, Prof. M. A.	Prof. Mod. Lang.	13 Sept. '10.
Winn, D. F.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	14 April '19 to 7 May '19
Winter, G. E.	Captain, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	30 Aug. '18 to 10 Jan. '19
Wurtele, F. J.	Major, Medical.	Asst. Surgeon.	4 Mar. '19.
Young, J. M.	Captain, Engineers.	Instr. Chemistry.	28 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law.	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics.	1 Nov. '18 to 16 Nov. '18
		Instr. Mathematics.	3 Dec. '18.
Youngs, W. H. W.	Major, Cavalry.	Instr. Mathematics.	15 April '19.
		Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19.

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class*.

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another.¹ At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

Note.—Names marked thus * in the following pages are to be attached to the next Army Register, in conformity with a regulation for the government of the Military Academy, requiring the names of the most distinguished cadets, whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June exceeds ninety-two percent of the possible total.

The practice of reporting distinguished cadets was instituted February 10, 1818, by Hon. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, to join the next succeeding class.

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

The weight for conduct, based upon the number of demerits received by a cadet each year, is

First class year.....	125
Second class year.....	100
Third class year.....	75
Fourth class year.....	50

The final count in conduct for the graduating merit roll is 200. The proportional parts are determined by taking two-thirds of the sum of the proportional parts for the first, second and third class years.

¹ Due to war conditions which entailed early graduation on the part of the Classes of 1920 and 1921, Cadets have necessarily been advanced at other times.

General Merit Roll of the Second Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Total Maximum 1078.33
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 93½	Max. 75	
*1	Griffiths, David W.	366.18	498.63	85.83	68.91	1019.55
*2	Stearns, Bernard S.	363.67	489.57	84.87	69.10	1012.21
*3	Pencé, Arthur W.	369.36	484.03	86.95	67.90	1007.24
*4	Groves, Leslie R., Jr.	359.76	486.12	87.68	71.85	1005.41
*5	Lodge, Henry G.	366.91	482.32	85.64	67.90	1002.77
*6	Pope, Lemuel, 3d.	359.87	490.34	88.37	63.10	1001.68
*7	Rhoads, James L.	361.73	488.67	83.66	67.05	1001.11
*8	Butler, Frederic B.	364.07	481.31	85.69	69.05	1000.12
*9	Yoder, Leverett G.	371.29	473.31	82.33	70.65	998.08
*10	Montgomery, Harry A.	363.12	476.62	85.63	72.70	998.07
*11	Saville, Wilson G.	363.16	486.55	82.66	64.72	997.09
*12	Boatner, Mark M., Jr.	360.81	480.02	83.79	71.65	996.27
*13	Ogden, David A. D.	360.48	483.07	84.76	67.94	996.25
*14	Platte, Frederick A.	350.98	488.52	85.41	68.90	993.81
*15	Schilling, Karl B.	363.17	475.57	85.54	67.97	992.25
16	Elleman, John H.	359.20	476.04	85.79	70.65	991.68
17	Barnes, Elmer E.	361.15	483.36	83.50	62.41	990.42
18	Wanamaker, William W.	349.26	486.72	85.59	67.28	988.85
19	Snow, Beverly C.	359.90	476.48	85.33	66.43	988.14
20	Lee, Richard.	358.40	474.14	83.81	71.69	988.04
21	Peckham, Howard L.	360.96	472.93	77.66	71.46	988.01
22	Niles, John S.	353.84	481.08	86.47	61.58	982.97
23	Bathurst, Charles R.	351.78	475.58	83.87	71.65	982.88
24	Trower, Wendell P.	359.06	467.38	86.65	69.13	982.22
25	Lovett, Robert G.	358.56	468.28	87.41	66.08	980.33
26	Hahn, Cornman L.	361.00	469.46	84.19	64.11	978.76
27	Lock, Edwin P., Jr.	350.25	475.64	84.28	68.48	978.65
28	McReynolds, George B.	365.52	475.64	77.36	59.00	977.52
29	Gilland, Morris W.	347.35	469.89	84.95	72.12	974.31
30	Johnson, David T.	351.92	469.15	85.03	66.35	972.45
31	Shrader, Edwin G.	352.58	474.48	84.48	60.40	971.94
32	Williams, Randolph P.	361.28	472.01	83.51	55.01	971.84
33	Praeger, Otto, Jr.	356.50	474.08	78.77	61.55	970.90
34	Miller, Allison.	353.30	466.05	82.16	69.18	970.69
35	Hemenway, Newell L.	337.36	479.02	82.41	70.30	969.09
36	Colwell, Archie T.	359.89	458.78	81.39	68.02	968.08
37	Stevens, Frederick A.	345.57	471.30	80.64	69.06	966.57
38	Sheridan, Arthur J.	361.09	452.90	83.55	68.45	965.99
39	Christiansen, James G.	352.07	454.84	87.65	67.40	961.96
40	Chadwick, Benjamin F.	350.52	460.31	85.39	63.99	960.21
41	Jewell, Charles D.	359.73	459.00	76.90	63.95	959.58
42	Twichell, Heath.	350.17	457.52	82.36	69.37	959.42
43	Twitty, Joseph J.	338.62	468.10	79.37	70.11	956.20
44	Shaler, Harrison.	353.20	459.41	79.52	62.48	954.61
45	Searby, Edmund W.	346.69	457.42	82.12	66.67	952.90
46	Wicks, Roger M.	355.12	455.14	78.35	63.79	952.40
47	Dickson, Benjamin A.	362.95	441.82	80.09	66.81	951.67
48	York, Robert E.	347.02	461.98	79.29	63.29	951.53
49	Harding, Chester K.	346.58	460.80	77.69	65.39	950.46
50	Hesp, William V.	344.38	465.66	77.72	62.63	950.39
51	Palmer, Hugh A.	349.35	462.52	72.89	65.50	950.26
52	Bennett, William C., Jr.	335.87	467.12	78.13	68.37	949.49
53	Chorpening, Claude H.	344.92	450.26	80.91	71.12	947.21
54	Keyser, George V.	340.20	457.20	80.17	64.91	942.48
55	Bowman, Frank O.	337.05	453.49	80.17	69.87	940.58
56	Jervey, James P., Jr.	337.40	456.55	79.18	67.21	940.34
57	Gorlinski, Joseph S.	340.17	447.82	83.48	68.60	940.07

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the course authorized for the Second Class, graduated November 1, 1918, exceeded 92 per cent. of the possible total, was regarded as distinguished.

General Merit Roll of the Second Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Total Maximum 1078.33
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 98½	Max. 75	
58	Witters, George S.	348.44	451.04	79.92	65.50	939.90
59	Riani, Albert	348.01	444.11	77.35	68.55	938.02
60	Walsh, Orville E.	345.26	441.58	81.79	68.71	937.34
61	Dana, Harvey D.	347.83	449.95	76.78	63.09	937.15
62	Goerz, Peter P.	343.61	452.08	76.34	63.68	935.71
63	Coolidge, Robert B.	341.71	443.48	85.83	64.38	935.40
64	Dietrich, John P.	344.71	445.89	84.30	60.23	935.13
65	Callaway, William A.	344.49	454.59	77.63	56.86	933.57
66	Canan, Howard V.	348.06	436.33	80.46	67.01	931.86
67	Beers, Vere A.	334.61	456.73	79.97	60.04	931.35
68	Blair, Homer W.	338.23	446.40	79.90	66.67	931.20
69	Gullatt, Doswell	339.54	448.44	79.60	63.59	931.17
70	Hughes, John B.	329.91	451.54	80.47	66.62	928.54
71	Bixby, Lawrence B.	322.68	457.58	76.91	71.11	928.28
72	Vidal, Eugene L.	346.52	440.17	80.95	60.47	928.11
73	Crawford, Harry	311.11	467.76	84.94	63.63	927.44
74	Webster, William W.	323.72	456.60	81.34	65.33	927.04
75	Hinds, John H.	333.76	443.87	77.53	69.25	924.46
76	Moore, John M.	335.82	440.09	82.58	65.77	924.26
77	Eddy, George G.	334.70	446.70	79.63	62.75	923.83
78	Morrison, Charles E.	344.60	438.60	75.05	64.45	922.70
79	Miller, Eugene G.	349.43	426.95	76.06	63.76	916.20
80	Blair, William P.	333.35	434.71	80.29	67.09	915.44
81	Epes, William J.	323.44	442.14	80.82	63.90	915.30
82	Hinton, John	334.40	448.26	74.54	57.21	914.41
83	Kilbourne, Joseph C., Jr.	326.12	440.50	78.95	66.24	911.81
84	McLitor, Eric S.	316.09	444.69	80.95	69.26	910.99
85	Scott, Brooks	335.37	436.52	77.67	61.27	910.83
86	Wells, Charles M.	352.83	416.74	71.56	63.10	909.23
87	Ericson, Richard A.	341.22	428.80	77.77	60.77	908.06
88	Madigan, Richard B.	333.59	426.41	79.69	67.98	907.67
89	Carroll, James V.	316.01	450.30	76.40	64.57	907.28
90	Mickelsen, Arthur E.	327.05	437.30	75.12	67.47	906.94
91	Kelly, Paul B.	331.45	429.71	80.04	65.27	906.47
92	Dunn, Leon H.	338.94	427.02	72.88	67.17	906.01
93	Barlow, William H.	337.85	419.79	84.62	63.56	905.82
94	Norman, Ernest C.	336.64	425.03	79.21	64.33	905.26
95	Knudsen, Christian	341.63	426.74	76.51	59.19	904.07
96	Miller, William B.	325.72	439.68	77.13	60.81	903.34
97	Gildart, Charles R.	320.24	437.89	78.86	66.32	903.31
98	Babbitt, Richard C.	326.51	441.15	76.44	59.19	903.29
99	Valentine, Francis B.	322.20	437.72	78.05	63.99	901.96
100	Cothran, Wade R., Jr.	327.49	426.48	81.11	66.31	901.39
101	Banister, Percival B.	318.35	450.38	66.05	66.27	901.05
102	O'Rouark, Gerald A.	323.10	434.48	75.55	66.55	899.68
103	Anderson, Claude D., Jr.	323.68	433.14	76.88	64.62	898.32
104	Styron, James C.	323.01	434.06	76.10	64.91	898.08
105	Hixon, Charles E.	313.66	435.45	79.87	69.09	898.07
106	Monroe, Hammond MeD.	352.48	409.22	69.32	66.86	897.88
107	Evans, Bryan	333.97	429.51	75.28	57.41	896.17
108	Fellers, Bonner F.	323.82	433.40	70.84	67.75	895.81
109	Spring, Richard R.	319.24	437.35	82.08	56.94	895.61
110	Middleton, John W.	316.96	434.54	79.22	64.37	895.09
111	Hatch, Melton A.	335.14	421.10	76.05	62.17	894.46
112	Stice, Kenneth S.	310.14	435.24	80.35	66.51	892.24
113	March, Francis A., 3d.	323.60	432.26	76.89	59.45	892.20
114	Badger, George M.	331.66	415.31	76.75	67.90	891.62

General Merit Roll of the Second Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Total Maximum 1078.33
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 93½	Max. 75	
115	Winn, John S., Jr.	321.50	423.17	80.26	66.24	891.17
116	Van Voorst, Marion	320.43	426.76	79.11	64.22	890.52
117	Fitzpatrick, Edwin B.	331.67	415.44	73.74	67.83	888.68
118	Rosendahl, Clarence A.	321.35	427.48	75.48	61.17	885.48
119	Dickey, Dean R.	321.22	424.20	77.95	61.29	884.66
120	Autry, Roger W.	313.85	423.79	73.19	68.44	884.27
121	Cunningham, Frank J.	330.48	404.17	76.56	73.01	884.22
122	Miller, Myrl M.	317.36	429.94	73.32	60.65	881.27
123	Sexton, William A.	320.72	411.23	80.71	63.29	880.95
124	Thornburgh, Thomas T.	326.26	412.06	74.61	66.04	878.97
125	Yeager, Hobart R.	324.20	411.09	76.46	67.01	878.85
126	Bergman, Alfred N.	330.35	410.69	70.66	66.74	878.44
127	Benton, William C.	306.63	423.79	76.98	65.27	877.67
128	Bevans, Stuart M.	305.44	432.21	72.41	66.51	876.57
129	Lewis, John H., Jr.	313.86	421.03	77.60	63.83	876.32
130	Trichel, Gervais W.	297.62	432.17	80.48	65.73	876.00
131	Conrad, Vincent J.	314.21	421.63	74.53	65.23	875.60
132	Munford, Thomas W.	308.36	423.02	73.75	69.53	875.16
133	Whelchel, James L.	314.52	424.21	70.55	65.07	874.35
134	Taylor, David A.	319.85	414.45	75.86	63.91	874.07
135	Smith, Edward W.	319.38	406.23	80.87	67.35	873.83
136	Hicks, Ronald A.	316.29	416.06	75.67	65.65	873.67
137	Fonvielle, John H.	321.88	411.85	74.72	64.96	873.41
138	Sherman, John B.	320.48	423.39	67.94	56.02	872.83
139	Stansbury, Elmer V.	320.43	409.80	73.99	63.13	872.40
140	Moss, Joe D.	306.42	422.57	77.22	66.16	872.37
141	Hogan, Edwin L.	311.57	417.55	74.05	68.33	871.50
142	Hamilton, John C.	319.40	408.68	76.16	65.85	870.09
143	Breen, John J.	312.78	416.31	76.99	63.92	870.00
144	Rhoads, Mark	306.81	421.62	75.59	62.75	866.77
145	Dolph, Edward A.	324.29	407.28	72.37	62.67	866.61
146	Baker, Joseph K.	312.24	417.51	74.54	62.09	866.38
147	Usis, Felix M.	311.02	410.07	75.20	67.67	863.96
148	Kehoe, James A.	304.57	420.36	69.64	68.13	862.70
149	Leng, Charles W., Jr.	312.47	412.66	75.13	62.29	862.55
150	Hendrick, Edward W.	312.27	414.98	72.77	62.44	862.46
151	Pearson, Frederick	307.86	409.45	72.77	71.31	861.39
152	Colson, Charles F.	308.46	416.93	69.84	65.42	860.65
153	Hicks, DeWitt	306.36	409.43	76.17	68.44	860.40
154	Johnson, Albert W.	316.38	407.97	69.49	66.35	860.19
155	Carroll, Donald F.	304.79	411.65	75.25	67.13	858.82
156	Slifer, Bernard W.	311.23	405.57	71.34	70.10	858.24
157	Holbrook, Willard A.	300.75	418.28	71.85	65.73	856.61
158	Wilson, Auston M., Jr.	322.14	399.99	71.88	62.53	856.54
159	Walker, Samuel P., Jr.	310.86	408.04	74.99	62.32	856.21
160	Schow, Robert A.	295.25	411.71	76.51	71.92	855.39
161	Stokes, John H., Jr.	315.12	403.35	69.39	66.43	854.29
162	Graham, Jesse E.	309.75	401.56	71.20	70.07	852.58
163	Sherrill, Fred G.	309.79	404.24	72.45	65.65	852.13
164	Lipman, Sol M.	308.36	397.61	74.97	70.60	851.54
165	Cambre, Jerome D.	303.07	402.74	75.27	69.68	850.76
166	Coeke, William H.	306.78	401.98	75.86	64.95	849.57
167	Baelig y Sabio, Eustaquio.	319.53	401.46	64.40	63.77	849.16
168	Stevens, Burrowes G.	316.48	396.65	71.69	64.30	849.12
169	McCone, Alexander T.	305.93	399.56	76.05	67.44	848.98
170	Brinkley, Thomas M.	302.52	406.49	74.15	65.73	848.89
171	Buchanan, John K.	304.06	400.38	77.21	66.09	847.74

1. Filipino Cadet.

General Merit Roll of the Second Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS				Total Maximum 1078.33
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Conduct	
					Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 93½	Max. 75	
172	Powers, William T.	306.34	401.71	68.45	70.73	847.23
173	Browne, Ivins LaR.	306.32	405.02	71.20	63.75	846.29
174	Leslie, Kenneth W.	296.65	412.29	72.82	64.23	845.99
175	Tucker, Beverley St. G.	304.03	401.48	71.56	68.71	845.78
176	Brown, John T.	300.45	409.40	70.22	65.27	845.34
177	Cullens, James C., Jr.	307.61	409.65	72.12	55.79	845.17
178	Hubbell, Reginald W.	313.03	402.45	68.99	61.99	841.46
179	Gray, Lee E.	320.05	396.85	67.67	56.61	840.68
180	Sawtelle, Donald W.	300.47	402.10	75.88	62.09	840.54
181	Dever, Wesley C.	304.55	402.40	66.07	64.72	837.74
182	Tatum, John M.	302.63	400.01	68.54	62.99	834.17
183	O'Grady, Gerald B.	286.01	406.62	69.47	71.77	833.87
184	Kendall, Paul W.	301.59	397.68	68.86	65.07	833.15
185	Farley, John F.	290.47	411.37	70.57	58.10	830.51
186	Moore, Charles H., Jr.	293.95	401.50	68.89	64.48	828.76
187	Freeman, James W.	304.39	389.12	73.41	61.43	828.33
188	Dzau, Linson E. (Foreign Cadet)	294.61	404.61	63.05	65.85	828.12
189	Mackenzie, Alexander J.	284.66	403.57	68.77	69.02	826.02
190	Carter, Wiley V.	297.74	397.36	73.84	57.07	825.51
191	Swift, Ira P.	299.95	387.19	72.27	65.77	825.18
192	Dunkelberg, Wilbur E.	290.24	395.82	68.74	69.83	824.63
193	Hill, James H. C.	294.99	397.69	74.46	57.13	824.27
194	Broome, Victor C.	300.34	386.21	70.65	66.39	824.09
195	Denny, Thomas R.	300.92	390.60	70.25	62.13	823.90
196	Corzelius, Frank M.	300.34	383.62	71.48	68.32	823.76
197	Piland, Julius L.	293.17	398.08	72.68	56.99	820.92
198	Pulsifer, Arthur.	290.00	394.65	67.80	66.77	820.72
199	Hillard, Farrin A.	293.23	391.66	73.23	62.04	820.16
200	Mason, William J.	289.89	395.32	72.83	61.90	819.94
201	Watkins, Elliott.	302.63	382.06	71.84	63.29	819.82
202	Gillespie, Francis J.	303.82	390.26	66.73	58.85	819.66
203	Gibney, Jessie L.	289.80	394.74	66.03	67.31	817.88
204	Vesey, Robert H.	299.18	386.81	71.88	58.15	816.02
205	Mendenhall, Clarence M., Jr.	294.23	398.22	64.93	57.53	814.91
206	Hastings, Kester L.	284.87	388.53	72.23	63.75	814.38
207	Williamson, George McK., Jr.	303.03	383.90	66.96	60.23	814.12
208	Brimmer, Howard W.	303.48	377.55	67.21	64.11	812.35
209	Smith, Charles M., Jr.	286.68	391.14	63.44	70.46	811.72
210	Goodin, Albert B.	296.70	375.90	76.56	60.78	809.94
211	Muller, Walter J.	290.05	389.70	64.24	64.87	808.86
212	Rogers, Harry L., Jr.	285.83	389.41	66.70	61.91	808.85
213	Conrad, George B.	281.55	388.39	73.90	58.29	802.13
214	Murray, William S.	294.82	377.39	64.88	64.65	801.74
215	Krieger, Harry.	294.91	367.56	71.69	65.46	799.62
216	Odor, Raymond W.	277.24	389.54	73.35	55.89	796.02
217	Welch, James C.	290.20	376.47	65.61	60.75	793.03
218	Bonwell, Miner W.	294.90	366.03	70.51	60.08	791.52
219	Pence, John P.	277.46	375.42	66.03	71.46	790.37
220	Binder, John L.	276.07	383.10	68.19	61.25	788.61
221	Glasgow, Joseph M.	269.46	399.06	56.78	61.85	787.15
222	Jenkins, Elmer L.	281.21	375.55	65.57	60.95	783.28
223	Keasler, James L.	271.65	362.10	77.45	67.09	778.29
224	McGiffert, Rutherford D.	275.11	368.26	63.57	56.41	763.35
225	Wheeler, Richard B.	263.94	364.41	69.61	60.69	758.65
226	² Aaron, Thomas R.	339.92	.....	.....	67.25	.....
227	² Gorman, Charles L.	342.15	.....	.....	56.64	.....

2. Graduated with Class of 1920 under authority contained in telegram dated A. G. O., War Department, Washington, D. C., October 19, 1918 (351.14); see also letter Hq., U. S. M. A., Oct. 14, 1918 (351.14), relative to same subject.

Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 2d and 3d Classes.

Due to the early graduation of the 2d and 3d Classes on November 1, 1918, it became necessary to make certain changes in the course of instruction. These changes are fully outlined in the following Special Order:

[S. O. 201]

Headquarters United States Military Academy,
West Point, N. Y., October 3, 1918.

Special Orders,
No. 201.

Extract.

* * * * *

3. Under authority contained in telegram dated The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, October 2, 1918, the following schedule of attendance for the Second and Third Classes, effective the 7th instant, is announced:

Second Class.

Military Engineering, entire class, 8:00 to 9:00 a. m., daily.
Law, entire class, 9:30 to 10:30 a. m., daily.
French, entire class, 11:00 a. m. to 12:00 m.
Drawing, half class daily, 1:50 to 3:50 p. m.
Field Service Regulations, half class daily, 1:50 to 3:50 p. m., alternating,
Drawing to have entire drill period last 8 days.
Drill, Ordnance (materiel), except last 8 days, half class daily, 4:00 to 5:00 p. m., alternating.
Drawing, last 8 days, replacing Drill.

Third Class.

Law, entire class, 8:00 to 9:00 a. m., daily.
Military Engineering, entire class, 9:30 to 10:30 a. m., daily.
Philosophy (except 4 recitations to Hygiene), entire class, 11:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., daily.
Drawing, half class daily, 1:50 to 3:50 p. m.
Field Service Regulations, half class daily, 1:50 to 3:50 p. m., alternating,
Drawing to have entire drill period last 8 days.
Drill, Ordnance (materiel), except last 8 days, half class daily, 4:00 to 5:00 p. m., alternating.
Drawing, last 8 days, replacing Drill.

4. Under authority contained in telegram dated The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 9, 1917, the subject of French in the 3d Class Course is replaced by the subject of Physics, and the 4th Class Course in English and History, until the end of the present course, will consist entirely of History.

* * * * *

By order of Colonel Tillman:

W. A. GANOE,
Major of Infantry,
Adjutant.

SECOND CLASS—227 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order in		
			Date of, 1916	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experi'm'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral'gy Geology, &c		Drawing		Drill Regu-lations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Pro-portional Parts 133½	Drawing	Drill Reg-ulations	Conduct
					Or-der	Max. 33½	Or-der	Max. 25	Or-der	Max. 10	Or-der	Max. 25	Or-der	Max. 38	De-m't				
*1	Groves, L. R., Jr.	Large Ill.	June 15 19 0	2	31.70	27	23.00	9	9.42	17	23.56	43	35.92	12	123.60	11	16	5	
*2	Trower, W. P.	Ill.	July 10 18 7	6	31.18	53	22.19	72	8.63	2	24.65	21	36.61	8	123.26	39	5	32	
*3	Pope, L., 3d.	N. H.	July 10 19 5	1	32.51	1	24.57	49	8.79	81	22.50	88	34.88	18	123.25	30	30	163	
*4	Christiansen, J. G.	Ore.	June 15 18 9	4	31.52	5	23.86	26	9.00	30	23.27	68	35.40	15	123.05	15	14	68	
*5	Butler, F. B.	Calif.	June 15 19 8	19	30.39	12	23.61	58	8.71	44	22.98	3	37.30	4	122.99	36	7	36	
*6	Lovett, R. G.	Calif.	July 10 17 5	7	31.18	9	23.68	3	9.46	39	23.09	68	35.40	15	122.81	10	6	103	
7	Montgomery, H. A.	Vt.	July 10 18 11	28	29.93	10	23.67	93	8.46	15	23.57	21	36.61	8	122.24	116	80	2	
8	Gilland, M. W.	Pa.	July 10 17 10	32	29.52	23	23.27	43	8.88	27	23.23	8	37.13	5	122.08	51	11	3	
9	Elleman, J. H.	Ind.	June 15 20 3	3	31.53	26	23.10	19	9.17	111	21.99	38	36.09	11	121.83	14	73	16	
10	Platte, F. A.	Vt.	June 15 19 8	15	30.58	46	22.36	1	9.75	57	22.72	33	36.26	10	121.67	3	39	39	
11	Wanamaker, W. W.	Mass.	June 15 17 10	13	30.73	56	22.17	38	8.92	10	23.72	43	35.92	12	121.51	27	21	71	
12	Griffiths, D. W.	Ill.	June 15 19 7	5	31.39	48	22.36	12	9.29	52	22.79	58	35.57	14	121.40	12	9	38	
13	Lodge, H. G.	N. Y.	July 10 19 9	24	30.23	3	24.13	66	8.67	67	22.61	58	35.57	14	121.21	56	37	60	
14	Niles, J. S.	Mo.	July 10 20 0	29	29.74	14	23.57	11	9.38	8	23.78	100	34.70	19	121.17	8	18	185	
15	Pence, A. W.	Large Va.	June 15 17 11	10	30.89	37	22.57	41	8.88	14	23.61	74	35.22	16	121.17	46	2	60	
16	Lee, R.	Va.	July 10 17 1	21	30.32	32	22.70	92	8.46	39	22.33	3	37.30	4	121.11	108	61	7	
17	Schilling, K. B.	Del.	June 15 20 8	31	29.63	6	23.83	50	8.75	24	23.33	58	35.57	14	121.11	72	62	58	
18	Crawford, H.	N. C.	July 14 20 9	30	29.74	43	22.43	42	8.88	7	23.89	43	35.92	12	120.86	34	56	157	
19	Bathurst, C. R.	Pa.	June 15 20 6	42	28.52	64	21.93	8	9.42	4	24.00	15	36.78	7	120.65	6	3	8	
20	Boatner, M. M., Jr.	La.	June 15 19 7	41	28.94	19	23.37	24	9.04	83	22.44	15	36.78	7	120.57	31	59	8	
21	Lock, E. P., Jr.	Calif.	July 12 21 7	20	30.35	29	22.85	76	8.58	79	22.50	38	36.09	11	120.37	32	67	46	
22	Stearns, B. S.	Mass.	June 15 20 3	16	30.53	25	23.18	33	8.96	99	22.20	68	35.40	15	120.27	41	63	33	
23	Ogden, D. A. D.	N. J.	July 10 18 9	40	29.01	15	23.53	131	8.29	5	23.93	68	35.40	15	120.16	117	4	59	
24	Chadwick, B. F.	N. Y.	June 15 18 8	14	30.74	2	24.17	39	8.92	135	21.56	100	34.70	19	120.09	73	100	146	
25	Snow, B. C.	N. C.	June 15 20 8	8	31.00	24	23.27	156	8.17	49	22.89	107	34.53	20	119.86	147	110	92	
26	Gorlinski, J. S.	Calif.	June 15 18 9	43	23.38	21	23.30	162	8.13	11	23.67	43	35.92	12	119.40	97	44	44	
27	Yoder, L. G.	Wis. §	July 10 20 11	11	30.89	94	21.15	31	9.00	122	21.79	27	36.44	9	119.27	38	10	16	
28	Rhoads, J. L.	Pa.	June 15 18 2	22	30.32	54	22.19	81	8.54	68	22.61	58	35.57	14	119.23	83	20	78	
29	Barlow, W. H.	Mont.	June 15 18 10	18	30.40	44	22.40	16	9.21	66	22.61	107	34.53	20	119.15	52	38	159	
30	Hemenway, N. L.	Me.	June 15 19 2	27	29.94	73	21.67	75	8.58	95	22.22	21	36.61	8	119.02	75	36	20	
31	Johnson, D. T.	Mo.	July 10 18 6	26	30.00	8	23.68	129	8.29	40	23.06	142	33.83	24	118.86	152	34	94	
32	Coolidge, R. B.	Ohio	July 10 19 7	33	29.34	4	24.10	82	8.50	6	23.89	175	32.97	29	118.80	71	60	138	
33	Twichell, H.	Wash.	June 15 20 4	39	29.04	82	21.47	34	8.96	50	22.89	33	36.26	10	118.62	29	25	28	
34	Epes, W. J.	Va.	June 15 18 9	79	26.67	58	22.13	91	8.46	16	23.56	2	37.65	2	118.47	113	142	39	

35	Saville, W. G.	Wash.	June	15	18	6	9	30.94	70	21.77	59	8.67	157	21.28	74	35.22	16	117.88	65	95	131
36	Webster, W. W.	Mich.	June	15	21	3	61	27.68	18	23.40	150	8.21	106	22.05	27	36.44	9	117.78	141	155	119
37	Dietrich, J. P.	Mo.	June	15	19	4	12	30.88	13	23.60	110	8.38	148	21.44	166	33.14	28	117.44	112	113	201
38	Bowman, F. O.	N. M.	June	15	19	11	83	26.57	62	22.05	44	8.88	60	22.67	8	37.13	5	117.30	28	22	24
39	Cothran, W. R., Jr.	S. C.	July	10	19	7	63	27.48	45	22.38	29	9.00	92	22.25	38	36.09	11	117.20	17	26	97
40	Sheridan, A. J.	N. Y.	June	15	20	3	53	28.03	20	23.33	14	9.25	47	22.94	153	33.49	26	117.04	23	15	47
41	Moore, J. M.	Texas	July	10	20	7	57	27.88	33	22.67	102	8.42	13	23.61	116	34.36	21	116.94	122	27	107
42	Miller, A.	N. Y.	July	10	21	6	36	29.14	85	21.37	57	8.71	46	22.94	100	34.70	19	116.86	93	55	31
43	Dickson, B. A.	Large	June	15	18	6	52	28.03	30	22.74	190	7.88	147	21.44	21	36.61	8	116.70	221	82	83
44	Hixon, C. E.	Iowa	July	10	19	3	90	26.43	52	22.22	85	8.50	56	22.72	15	36.78	7	116.65	76	77	34
45	Walsh, O. E.	Large	June	15	18	8	56	27.88	66	21.90	132	8.29	9	23.72	100	34.70	19	116.49	143	28	42
46	Smith, E. W.	Ala.	July	10	20	9	55	27.94	42	22.47	181	7.96	82	22.50	58	35.57	14	116.44	177	138	69
47	Hahn, C. L.	Wis.	June	15	17	9	35	29.15	16	23.47	95	8.46	38	23.11	196	32.10	34	116.29	114	45	144
48	Gullatt, D.	La.	June	15	17	10	75	26.75	75	21.62	67	8.67	75	22.56	27	36.44	9	116.04	64	83	158
49	Sexton, W. A.	Pa.	June	15	21	3	48	28.17	95	21.04	160	8.17	25	23.33	74	35.22	16	115.93	120	35	53
50	Stevens, F. A.	Mass.	June	15	17	11	51	23.08	127	20.00	18	9.17	22	23.39	74	35.22	16	115.86	24	52	35
51	Colwell, A. T.	Calif.	June	15	20	11	82	26.61	50	22.27	197	7.79	1	24.72	116	34.36	21	115.75	189	12	56
52	Barnes, E. E.	R. I.	July	10	21	6	25	30.12	65	21.91	53	8.71	55	22.76	196	32.10	34	115.60	61	54	173
53	Hughes, J. B.	Va.	June	15	19	6	38	29.05	100	20.73	20	9.13	138	21.56	80	35.05	17	115.52	16	122	89
54	Twitty, J. J.	Ga.	July	11	21	8	34	29.28	149	19.40	2	9.54	167	21.15	38	36.09	11	115.46	1	81	21
55	Trichel, G. W.	La.	July	11	17	10	96	26.06	28	23.00	71	8.63	53	22.79	88	34.88	18	115.36	60	69	109
56	Molitor, E. S.	Mich.	June 15,	15	18	9	84	26.57	57	22.13	22	9.08	37	23.17	116	34.36	21	115.31	20	74	29
57	Chorpening, C. H.	S. D.	June	15	18	8	54	27.94	31	22.73	94	8.46	123	21.78	116	34.36	21	115.27	109	92	13
58	Searby, E. W.	Calif.	July	10	20	4	64	27.47	17	23.43	195	7.83	21	23.39	166	33.14	23	115.26	176	53	86
59	Keyser, G. V.	Ind.	July	10	21	4	50	28.15	68	21.88	123	8.29	119	21.85	80	35.05	17	115.22	181	94	128
60	Spring, R. R.	H. S.	August 28	20	3	44	28.38	38	22.53	98	8.46	59	22.71	175	32.97	29	115.05	90	85	219	
61	Middleton, J. W.	Conn.	July	26	19	7	73	26.77	118	20.24	56	8.71	18	23.50	54	35.74	13	114.96	57	117	140
62	Madigan, R. B.	Pa.	July	10	18	10	67	27.07	77	21.57	192	7.83	34	23.22	107	34.53	20	114.82	181	48	57
63	Shrader, E. G.	Iowa	June	15	21	2	17	30.49	39	22.50	13	9.29	98	22.20	220	29.67	43	114.15	9	72	200
64	Autry, R. W.	Ala.	June	15	21	0	72	26.79	103	20.61	119	8.29	77	22.50	43	35.92	12	114.11	128	104	48
65	Witters, G. S.	Iowa §	July	10	21	8	78	26.72	61	22.07	165	8.13	43	23.00	130	34.18	22	114.10	142	40	114
66	Vidal, E. L.	S. D.	July	17	21	3	37	29.10	101	20.67	4	9.46	126	21.72	166	33.14	28	114.09	5	96	199
67	Williams, R. P.	Ind.	June	15	17	7	23	30.29	60	22.07	79	8.54	69	22.61	216	30.54	43	114.05	66	57	227
68	Stansbury, E. V.	N. J.	June	15	20	9	58	27.78	111	20.38	28	9.00	121	21.83	80	35.05	17	114.04	26	70	162
69	Blair, W. P.	Colo.	July	10	20	2	93	26.11	7	23.70	184	7.92	74	22.56	149	33.66	25	113.95	180	90	76
70	Peckham, H. L.	Conn.	July	10	19	1	45	28.28	160	19.13	51	8.75	145	21.50	33	36.26	10	113.92	58	47	10
71	Stice, K. S.	Ill. §	July	12	21	8	66	27.12	34	22.63	46	8.88	125	21.72	153	33.49	26	113.84	35	115	90
72	Schow, R. A.	N. Y.	July	10	17	9	102	25.87	108	20.43	153	8.21	109	22.00	3	37.30	4	113.81	126	148	4
73	Canan, H. V.	Neb.	June	15	21	10	76	26.72	40	22.47	108	8.38	48	22.89	159	33.31	27	113.77	103	51	79
74	Cunningham, F. J.	N. J.	June	15	19	10	89	26.46	112	20.37	65	8.67	176	21.06	13	36.96	6	113.52	45	174	1
75	Blair, H. W.	Ohio	July	10	19	8	111	25.76	86	21.33	6	9.42	20	23.39	153	33.49	26	113.39	13	13	86
76	Bixby, L. B.	R. I.	June	15	19	6	128	25.30	134	19.79	15	9.25	71	22.57	27	36.44	9	113.35	21	43	14

SECOND CLASS—227 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order in				
			Date of, 1916	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, &c.		Drawing		Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 133½	Drawing	Drill Regulations	Conduct		
					Order	Max. 33½	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 38	Dem't						
77	Hinds, J. H.	Ark.	June 15	18	4	86	26.51	145	19.47	111	8.38	33	23.22	54	35.74	13	113.32	95	32	30	
78	Kilbourne, J. C., Jr.	U.S.A.	July 10	20	2	68	27.06	81	21.49	89	8.46	113	21.94	116	34.36	21	113.31	80	50	99	
79	Winn, J. S., Jr.	N. D.	July 10	17	7	49	28.17	78	21.56	104	8.42	102	22.11	175	32.97	29	113.23	110	99	99	
80	Gildart, C. R.	Mich.	July 12	21	9	113	25.73	35	22.62	138	8.25	91	22.26	116	34.36	21	113.22	167	134	96	
81	Norman, E. C.	S. C.	June 15	19	6	100	25.91	22	23.30	215	7.50	80	22.50	135	34.01	23	113.22	209	128	138	
82	Kelly, P. B.	Md.	July 10	20	6	65	27.85	83	21.47	25	9.00	96	22.22	166	33.14	28	113.18	42	98	120	
83	Van Voorst, M.	Ind.	July 10	18	11	46	28.25	71	21.77	187	7.92	166	21.17	135	34.01	23	113.12	186	157	143	
84	Riani, A.	Iowa	June 15	18	11	77	26.72	126	20.00	207	7.63	42	23.00	54	35.74	13	113.09	211	75	45	
85	Bennett, W. C., Jr.	Large	June 15	17	5	81	26.62	129	19.97	17	9.21	88	22.33	88	34.88	18	113.01	25	31	50	
86	Hicks, DeW.	Ala.	July 10	18	7	127	25.31	121	20.23	176	8.00	65	22.63	21	36.61	8	112.78	162	109	47	
87	Shaler, H.	Ind.	June 15	18	4	107	25.81	110	20.38	23	9.04	3	24.29	166	33.14	28	112.66	44	1	181	
88	York, R. E.	Colo. §	Sept. 3	19	10	162	24.13	41	22.47	10	9.42	29	23.27	159	33.31	27	112.60	7	68	160	
89	Beers, V. A.	U.S.A.	July 10	20	0	74	26.77	36	22.60	174	8.04	72	22.56	183	32.62	31	112.59	151	64	204	
90	Wicks, R. M.	N. Y.	June 15	21	7	123	25.35	67	21.90	109	8.38	58	22.72	130	34.18	22	112.53	132	33	152	
91	Lewis, J. H., Jr.	La.	July 10	17	0	99	25.91	72	21.77	142	8.25	129	21.67	100	34.70	19	112.30	148	143	151	
92	Lipman, S. M.	Neb.	June 15	21	5	110	25.77	168	18.90	68	8.63	130	21.67	3	37.30	4	112.27	53	118	18	
93	Badger, G. M.	Ind.	June 15	18	10	103	25.85	132	19.93	74	8.58	86	22.39	74	35.22	16	111.97	62	88	60	
94	Jervy, J. P., Jr.	Mich.	June 15	18	7	97	26.03	74	21.67	148	8.21	28	23.27	180	32.79	30	111.97	135	66	73	
95	Eddy, G. G.	N. Y.	July 10	21	0	117	25.61	49	22.33	87	8.46	26	23.28	190	32.27	33	111.95	79	19	166	
96	Praeger, O., Jr.	Texas	June 15	18	6	47	28.13	116	20.28	107	8.42	117	21.89	166	33.14	28	111.91	105	76	186	
97	Cambre, J. D.	Miss. §	July 10	20	2	150	24.70	162	19.10	136	8.25	32	23.22	21	36.61	8	111.88	137	17	26	
98	Benton, W. C.	Ky.	June 15	19	3	138	25.06	88	21.27	167	8.08	70	22.57	88	34.88	18	111.86	179	141	120	
99	Yeager, H. R.	Ohio	June 15	20	8	169	23.81	59	22.10	113	8.33	97	22.22	68	35.40	15	111.86	92	126	79	
100	Styron, J. C.	Okla.	June 15	18	0	70	26.97	136	19.77	168	8.08	158	21.28	54	35.74	13	111.84	175	168	125	
101	*Keasler, J. L.	Texas	July 22	18	21	5	120	25.40	51	22.26	134	8.29	144	21.50	116	34.36	21	111.81	199	123	76
102	Hicks, R. A.	Ala.	July 10	17	5	108	25.79	144	19.47	114	8.33	103	22.08	43	35.92	12	111.59	160	127	112	
103	Buchanan, J. K.	Iowa	July 10	17	9	85	26.56	122	20.20	205	7.67	54	22.78	116	34.36	21	111.57	198	97	102	
104	Mickelsen, A. E.	Wis.	July 10	19	0	153	24.44	153	19.34	63	8.67	62	22.67	27	36.44	9	111.56	69	87	66	
105	Valentine, F. B.	N. Y.	July 10	20	1	125	25.33	47	22.36	77	8.58	124	21.78	159	33.31	27	111.36	115	125	146	
106	Harding, C. K.	Large	June 15	18	11	59	27.72	154	19.33	7	9.42	160	21.22	149	33.66	25	111.35	4	106	118	
107	Hesp, W. V.	Me. §	July 10	19	3	119	25.40	69	21.83	45	8.88	133	21.61	153	33.49	26	111.21	33	131	169	
108	Usis, F. M.	Ill.	July 10	19	6	136	25.10	152	19.36	5	9.46	153	21.28	43	35.92	12	111.12	2	129	65	
109	Scott, B.	Ariz.	June 15	20	9	92	26.16	76	21.57	112	8.38	140	21.56	159	33.31	27	110.98	107	108	189	
110	Carroll, J. V.	N. J.	July 10	19	0	114	25.71	113	20.37	188	7.88	84	22.44	107	34.53	20	110.93	187	164	135	

111	Dana, H. D.	Calif.	July	10	20	7	145	24.87	87	21.28	55	8.71	115	21.92	142	33.83	24	110.61	49	171	164
112	O'Rouark, G. A.	Idaho	July	10	20	11	151	24.70	115	20.28	70	8.63	114	21.94	80	35.05	17	110.60	50	159	89
113	McCone, A. T.	Calif.	June	15	19	7	143	24.90	147	19.47	90	8.46	35	23.22	107	34.53	20	110.58	139	8	67
114	Ericson, R. A.	Minn.	June	15	21	6	101	25.83	55	22.17	145	8.21	136	21.56	180	32.79	30	110.56	144	105	195
115	Moss, J. D.	Ky.	June	15	20	7	146	24.87	96	21.00	130	8.29	41	23.06	159	33.31	27	110.53	118	140	101
116	Thornburgh, T. T.	Large	June	15	19	10	115	25.71	180	18.30	146	8.21	87	22.39	43	35.92	12	110.53	106	151	104
117	Hamilton, J. C.	Va.	July	10	19	0	69	26.98	133	19.72	179	7.96	142	21.50	116	34.36	21	110.52	190	184	105
118	Hogan, E. L.	Ark.	June	15	21	4	193	22.91	119	20.24	132	7.96	45	22.94	27	36.44	9	110.49	134	107	51
119	Hillard, F. A.	Tenn.	July	10	20	8	152	24.55	125	20.07	202	7.67	183	20.94	8	37.13	5	110.36	212	217	180
120	Goerz, P. P.	N. Y.	June	15	20	7	109	25.77	92	21.18	116	8.33	177	21.06	149	33.66	25	110.00	94	175	156
121	Breen, J. J.	Pa.	June	15	19	2	105	25.82	80	21.49	48	8.79	185	20.89	175	32.97	29	109.96	19	207	149
122	Callaway, W. A.	Va.	June	15	21	6	71	26.93	79	21.53	216	7.50	127	21.67	190	32.27	33	109.90	202	137	220
123	Taylor, D. A.	H. T.	July	10	19	7	137	25.09	84	21.38	115	8.33	181	21.06	135	34.01	23	109.87	85	119	150
124	Miller, W. B.	Large	June	15	18	11	80	26.67	169	18.87	186	7.92	12	23.67	183	32.62	31	109.75	174	71	193
125	Cocke, W. H.	Okla.	June	15	21	5	118	25.56	155	19.33	40	8.92	104	22.05	142	33.83	24	109.69	40	79	127
126	March, F. A., 3d	Pa.	June	15	20	7	106	25.81	133	19.80	27	9.00	90	22.28	180	32.79	30	109.68	54	78	205
127	Conrad, V. J.	Minn.	June	15	20	3	184	23.28	117	20.27	105	8.42	73	22.56	80	35.05	17	109.68	169	84	123
128	Walker, S. P., Jr.	Miss.	June	15	18	6	164	24.07	158	19.24	125	8.29	19	23.39	107	34.53	20	109.62	89	86	174
129	Leng, C. W., Jr.	N. Y.	July	10	19	11	116	25.67	142	19.53	175	8.04	116	21.89	116	34.36	21	109.49	170	170	175
130	Baker, J. K.	La.	June	15	18	8	122	25.37	102	20.66	198	7.79	188	20.72	88	34.88	18	109.42	197	160	178
131	Morrison, C. E.	Mo.	June	15	19	7	95	26.06	182	18.13	103	8.42	85	22.44	116	34.36	21	109.41	77	58	137
132	Murford, T. W.	Texas	July	10	19	1	154	24.44	141	19.53	203	7.67	101	22.11	58	35.57	14	109.32	205	147	27
133	Dickey, D. R.	Iowa	July	10	20	3	163	24.07	11	23.65	120	8.29	112	21.94	211	31.23	39	109.18	86	131	188
134	Sawtelle, D. W.	N. Y.	June	15	19	2	88	26.49	150	19.37	97	8.46	139	21.56	166	33.14	28	109.02	74	156	179
135	Anderson, C. D., Jr.	Tenn.	July	11	18	11	91	26.32	164	19.06	157	8.17	23	23.33	201	31.93	35	108.81	156	24	134
136	McReynolds, G. B.	Mont.	July	10	18	7	131	25.15	109	20.40	35	8.96	51	22.85	210	31.41	38	108.77	91	41	208
137	Pearson, F.	Mo.	July	10	20	6	161	24.15	135	19.78	204	7.67	165	21.17	43	35.92	12	108.69	208	130	12
138	Brinkley, T. M.	Ga.	June	15	18	8	101	25.87	148	19.44	201	7.71	168	21.18	107	34.53	20	108.68	194	173	109
139	Miller, E. G.	Kan.	June	15	18	11	132	25.15	140	19.58	164	8.13	36	23.20	183	32.62	31	108.68	150	23	154
140	*Goodin, A. B.	Ky.	July 22, '18	21	0		158	24.19	63	22.00	80	8.54	120	21.83	196	32.10	34	108.66	185	198	194
141	Jewell, C. D.	Mich.	June	15	21	10	62	27.67	91	21.18	122	8.29	208	19.76	204	31.75	36	108.65	133	192	148
142	Slifer, B. W.	W. Va.	July	10	19	9	140	25.00	195	17.27	117	8.29	187	20.78	8	37.13	5	108.47	87	149	22
143	Miller, M. M.	Ohio	June	15	22	0	183	23.33	123	20.13	60	8.67	163	21.19	80	35.05	17	108.37	59	212	198
144	Tucker, B. St. G.	Colo.	June	15	20	11	187	23.23	197	17.20	86	8.46	64	22.67	15	36.78	7	108.34	88	132	42
145	Corzelius, F. M.	Ky.	July	10	17	8	142	24.97	176	18.66	143	8.21	214	19.64	15	36.78	7	108.26	96	193	52
146	Fonvielle, J. H.	N. C.	July	10	18	9	129	25.26	159	19.20	171	8.04	94	22.22	153	33.49	26	108.21	157	91	126
147	Hastings, K. L.	Idaho	July	10	19	4	186	23.23	104	20.60	133	8.29	203	20.11	43	35.92	12	108.15	102	158	41
148	Sherrill, F. G.	N. Y.	July	10	21	7	130	25.17	189	17.47	83	8.50	152	21.31	58	35.57	14	108.02	84	204	112
149	Dunn, L. H., 1st.	N. Y.	June	15	19	11	167	23.95	137	19.72	62	8.67	195	20.54	80	35.05	17	107.93	47	158	74
150	Rosenдах, C. A.	Texas	June	15	19	4	87	26.51	98	20.77	100	8.42	207	19.78	187	32.45	32	107.93	124	194	191
151	Fitzpatrick, E. B.	N. Y.	July	10	18	2	178	23.44	128	20.00	137	8.25	105	22.05	130	34.18	22	107.92	119	154	63
152	Rhoads, M.	Pa.	July	10	18	10	94	26.08	151	19.37	21	9.08	179	21.06	190	32.27	33	107.86	37	187	166

SECOND CLASS—227 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order in		
			Date of, 1916	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineralgy, Geology, &c.		Drawing		Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 133½	Drawing	Drill Reg-ulations	Conduct
					Order	Max. 33½	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 38	Dem't				
153	Hatch, M. A.	Mich.	June 15	19 4	174	23.59	89	21.27	73	8.63	76	22.56	204	31.75	36	107.80	138	42	176
154	Babbitt, R. C.	Ore.	July 10	20 1	112	25.73	106	20.54	159	8.17	108	22.00	211	31.23	39	107.67	123	46	206
155	Conrad, G. B.	Va.	June 15	17 7	134	25.13	143	19.50	151	8.21	174	21.06	153	33.49	26	107.39	158	139	210
156	Carroll, D. F.	N. C.	July 10	17 8	133	25.18	157	19.27	69	8.63	93	22.22	196	32.10	34	107.35	48	49	75
157	Bevans, S. M.	Large	June 15	18 4	202	22.49	107	20.50	99	8.42	182	21.00	88	34.88	18	107.29	67	169	90
158	Evans, B.	Okla.	June 15	17 10	171	23.72	93	21.17	47	8.83	137	21.56	201	31.93	35	107.21	22	101	214
159	Krieger, H.	Neb.	July 23,	18 20 4	210	21.97	178	18.47	52	8.75	78	22.50	68	35.40	15	107.09	55	103	116
160	Dolph, E. A.	Wash\$	July 10	20 1	157	24.23	173	18.68	199	7.79	128	21.67	100	34.70	19	107.07	188	98	168
161	Freeman, J. W.	Minn.	June 15	21 8	185	23.28	90	21.27	141	8.25	191	20.61	149	33.66	25	107.07	101	209	187
162	Palmer, H. A.	Fla.	July 10	17 5	165	23.99	97	20.90	191	7.83	202	20.17	130	34.18	22	107.07	207	136	114
163	Knudsen, C.	N.Y.\$	July 24	19 2	135	25.11	114	20.37	37	8.92	100	22.11	216	30.54	43	107.05	81	111	206
164	Watkins, E.	Ga.	June 15	18 9	176	23.49	177	18.61	140	8.25	146	21.49	80	35.05	17	106.89	149	124	160
165	Hendrick, E. W.	Calif.	July 10	20 0	155	24.39	170	18.87	128	8.29	161	21.22	135	34.01	23	106.78	145	165	172
166	Holbrook, W. A.	Wis.	June 15	18 0	179	23.44	166	19.03	147	8.21	164	21.17	88	34.88	18	106.73	153	203	109
167	Mackenzie, A. J.	N. J.	June 15	21 4	190	23.03	205	16.50	166	8.13	170	21.11	1	37.83	1	106.60	171	180	37
168	Broome, V. C.	Calif.	July 10	19 1	170	23.79	207	16.33	36	8.92	131	21.61	43	35.92	12	106.57	70	179	81
169	Hinton, J.	Mo.	June 15	21 4	124	25.34	130	19.97	158	8.17	178	21.06	204	31.75	36	106.29	125	152	215
170	Hill, J. H. C.	Fla.	July 10	18 9	60	27.72	165	19.06	178	7.96	210	19.72	204	31.75	36	106.21	182	206	216
171	Graham, J. E.	Okla.	June 15	20 11	198	22.65	163	19.09	210	7.53	118	21.88	88	34.88	18	106.08	203	167	23
172	Dunkelberg, W. E.	Iowa	July 10	17 11	159	24.18	204	16.63	152	8.21	209	19.72	3	37.30	4	106.04	159	176	25
173	Browne, I. La R.	N. J.	June 15	19 9	168	23.84	187	17.83	135	8.25	154	21.28	100	34.70	19	105.90	98	161	155
174	Leslie, K. W.	Ohio	June 15	18 4	182	23.33	131	19.97	32	8.96	194	20.56	175	32.97	29	105.79	43	163	142
175	O'Grady, G. B.	N. J.	July 10	19 9	196	22.70	190	17.47	30	9.00	199	20.30	33	36.26	10	105.73	18	112	6
176	Fellers, B. F.	Ill.	June 15	20 4	98	25.99	172	18.79	101	8.42	224	17.64	88	34.88	18	105.72	63	211	64
177	Wilson, A. M., Jr.	Ga.	June 15	18 8	203	22.47	156	19.33	169	8.08	110	22.00	142	33.83	24	105.71	178	116	170
178	Wells, C. M.	Large	June 15	19 5	204	22.47	139	19.66	217	7.38	107	22.05	135	34.01	23	105.57	215	29	55
179	Bergman, A. N.	Neb.	June 15	17 7	166	23.98	191	17.43	183	7.92	151	21.33	88	34.88	18	105.54	173	120	85
180	Odor, R. W.	Mo.	July 22,	18 17 1	175	23.59	99	20.73	106	8.42	192	20.61	196	32.10	34	105.45	198	186	225
181	Mason, W. J.	Okla.	July 10	20 11	149	24.72	105	20.57	170	8.04	215	19.50	190	32.27	33	105.10	155	220	133
182	Moore, C. H., Jr.	Ark.	June 15	21 0	173	23.68	185	17.95	222	7.08	201	20.17	33	36.26	10	105.09	220	196	136
183	Stevens, B. G.	H. T.	July 10	21 2	160	24.18	181	18.19	149	8.21	171	21.11	159	33.31	27	105.00	140	102	141
184	Whelchel, J. L.	Ore.	July 10	20 1	126	25.32	201	16.87	200	7.75	193	20.61	116	34.36	21	104.91	190	200	124
185	Brown, J. T.	Pa.	July 10	19 5	199	22.63	171	18.85	208	7.63	169	21.11	107	34.53	20	104.75	210	166	120
186	Powers, W. T.	N. Y.	June 15	19 4	216	21.73	188	17.70	212	7.58	150	21.39	38	36.09	11	104.54	195	150	15

187	Swift, I. P.	Ala.	June 15	18	4	148	24.81	186	17.95	124	8.29	162	21.22	190	32.27	33	104.54	183	153	107	
188	*Kehoe, J. A.	Ky.	June 15,'15	17	7	191	23.00	193	17.12	88	8.46	173	21.06	88	34.88	18	104.52	78	135	54	
189	Johnscn, A. W.	R. I.	June 15	21	1	214	21.89	183	18.10	177	8.00	143	21.50	88	34.88	18	104.37	129	89	94	
190	Denny, T. R.	Mont.	July 10	22	0	208	22.11	196	17.25	209	7.63	31	23.26	135	34.01	23	104.26	214	172	177	
191	Pulsifer, A.	Large	June 15	20	11	218	21.69	219	14.65	118	8.29	63	22.67	15	36.78	7	104.08	82	65	84	
192	Colson, C. F.	S. C.	June 15	19	7	144	24.89	212	15.38	127	8.29	155	21.28	130	34.18	22	104.02	111	114	117	
193	Farley, J. F.	Mass.	July 10	17	2	192	22.94	184	18.10	185	7.92	132	21.61	159	33.31	27	103.88	201	188	212	
194	*Wheeler, R. B.	N. C.	July 24,'18	20	7	121	25.40	220	14.43	64	8.67	172	21.11	142	33.83	29	103.44	136	191	197	
195	Kendall, P. W.	Wyo.	July 10	18	0	189	23.21	192	17.43	194	7.83	196	20.39	116	34.36	21	103.22	191	202	124	
196	Gibney, J. L.	Pa.	July 10	21	6	207	22.11	193	17.39	221	7.17	217	19.36	8	37.13	5	103.16	216	214	70	
197	Pence, J. P.	Ind.	June 15	18	11	201	22.53	213	15.37	96	8.46	213	19.67	13	36.96	6	102.99	121	189	10	
198	Carter, W. V.	Iowa	June 15	20	2	181	23.38	120	20.24	84	8.50	159	21.22	221	29.32	50	102.66	68	121	217	
199	Vesey, R. H.	Ark.	July 10	17	5	141	25.00	124	20.13	213	7.58	219	19.17	215	30.71	42	102.59	200	216	211	
200	Stokes, J. H., Jr.	D. C.	June 15	20	8	215	21.85	179	18.44	173	8.04	180	21.06	166	33.14	23	102.53	168	145	92	
201	Bonwell, M. W.	Idaho	July 10	21	0	180	23.38	175	18.67	196	7.79	189	20.67	204	31.75	36	102.26	204	199	203	
202	*Monroe, H. McD.	Calif.	July 1,'15	21	5	206	22.27	161	19.13	139	8.25	211	19.67	183	32.62	31	101.94	134	146	82	
203	Dever, W. G.	Mo.	June 15	17	4	213	21.92	202	16.70	161	8.17	218	19.28	58	35.57	14	101.64	130	221	131	
204	*Banister, P. B.	Large	June 15,'15	18	8	194	22.86	208	16.25	225	6.33	190	20.61	58	35.57	14	101.62	224	190	98	
205	Williamson, G. McK., Jr.	Pa.	June 15	19	0	188	23.22	203	16.70	214	7.54	216	19.50	107	34.53	20	101.49	196	223	201	
206	Piland, J. L.	Texas	June 15	21	7	156	24.39	146	19.47	189	7.88	184	20.94	226	28.23	56	100.96	172	197	218	
207	Tatum, J. M.	S. C.	July 10	21	1	172	23.65	206	16.37	223	6.96	141	21.56	190	32.27	33	100.81	219	162	165	
208	Binder, J. L.	Pa.	July 15	21	4	147	24.85	222	14.37	211	7.58	149	21.39	187	32.45	32	100.64	206	181	190	
209	Cullens, J. C., Jr.	U.S.A.	July 24	20	9	177	23.45	167	18.90	54	8.71	175	21.06	224	28.46	55	100.58	99	178	226	
210	Brimmer, H. W.	Wyo.	July 10	20	10	197	22.68	221	14.43	78	8.54	134	21.56	166	33.14	28	100.35	104	183	144	
211	Muller, W. J.	Large	June 15	20	9	211	21.97	214	15.27	218	7.33	212	19.67	74	35.22	16	99.46	222	218	130	
212	Smith, C. M., Jr.	Okla.	June 15	18	2	223	19.94	217	15.00	61	8.67	206	19.83	58	35.57	14	99.01	100	208	19	
213	*Murray, W. S.	Large	July 23,'18	22	5	220	20.18	210	15.70	172	8.04	198	20.33	142	33.83	24	98.71	164	195	133	
214	Sherman, J. B.	Large	June 15	17	9	212	21.94	199	16.90	154	8.21	186	20.89	216	30.54	43	98.48	127	177	224	
215	Rogers, H. L., Jr.	Me.	July 10	20	1	139	25.05	218	14.93	193	7.83	221	18.89	209	31.58	37	98.28	161	224	182	
216	Gillespie, F. J.	N. Y.	June 15	18	5	200	22.61	194	17.36	224	6.83	205	19.93	214	31.06	40	97.79	223	222	200	
217	*Mendenhall, C. M., Jr.	N. Y.	July 23,'18	19	9	219	20.86	209	16.00	163	8.13	204	19.94	187	32.45	32	97.38	163	205	213	
218	*Dzau, L. E.	China	Sept. 13	21	7	205	22.27	225	13.85	144	8.21	222	18.72	135	34.01	23	97.06	146	210	105	
219	*Hubbell, R. W.	Fla.	August 28	20	7	225	19.55	215	15.20	180	7.96	156	21.28	201	31.93	35	95.92	213	201	181	
220	Welch, J. C.	Mo.	June 15	19	2	209	22.07	216	15.03	126	8.29	200	20.22	219	30.19	45	95.80	154	182	196	
221	*Baclig y Sabio, E.	P. I.	May 21,'15	21	8	195	22.75	211	15.56	155	8.17	223	17.92	211	31.23	39	95.63	166	213	153	
222	Gray, L. E.	Wash.	July 10	20	10	222	20.44	200	16.89	206	7.67	61	22.67	227	27.94	58	95.61	218	144	222	
223	Jenkins, E. M.	Va.	July 10	19	4	221	20.69	174	18.68	220	7.17	220	19.03	223	28.98	52	94.55	225	219	192	
224	McGiffert, R. D.	Ohio	July 10	21	0	217	21.77	224	14.20	219	7.21	197	20.39	224	28.46	55	92.03	217	215	223	
225	Glasgow, J. M.	Texas	June 15	17	9	224	19.90	223	14.20	121	8.29	225	14.39	142	33.83	24	90.61	165	225	184	
226	*Aaron, T. R.	Va.	July 10	20	7	21	72
227	*Gorman, C. L.	Ga.	July 10	17	6	51	221

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

§ National Guard. H. S. = Honor School. U. S. A. = U. S. Army.

1. Granted leave of absence, with pay, from March 5 until August 30, 1917, at which time he joined the then Third Class.
2. Discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in Drill Regulations; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 22, 1918, and joined the 2d Class, Class of 1920.
3. Ex-Cadet. Admitted 1916; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined at West Point July 20 and 22, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 23, 1918, assigned class standing and allowed to continue with his Class.
4. Turned back to join the Fourth Class, January 11, 1917, for deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 10, 1916; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Military Hygiene; re-examined at West Point July 20 and 22, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 24, 1918, assigned class standing and allowed to continue with his Class.
6. Turned back to join the new Fourth Class, June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
7. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 11 until August 30, 1917, to join the then Third Class, because of deficiency in Drawing.
8. Foreigner. Received instruction under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911.
9. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 15, 1915; discharged June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
10. Filipino Cadet. Turned back to join the new Fourth Class, June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
11. Turned back to join the Fourth Class May 4, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics. Graduated with Class of 1920 under authority contained in telegram dated A. G. O., War Department, Washington, D. C., October 19, 1918, (351.14); see also letter Hq., U. S. M. A., Oct. 14, 1918 (351.14), relative to same subject.

General Merit Roll of the Third Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS			Total Maximum 460.00
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 51.00	Max. 19.00	
*1	Horowitz, Louis G.....	375.25	49.71	17.86	442.32
*2	Newcomer, David A.....	369.06	50.14	15.59	434.79
*3	Bartlett, Boyd W.....	366.74	48.03	18.51	433.28
*4	Gruenther, Alfred M.....	366.70	47.54	18.28	432.52
*5	Harris, Laurence V. D.....	364.34	48.98	17.51	430.83
*6	Loper, Herbert B.....	362.88	49.65	17.21	429.74
*7	Lawrence, Ivan C.....	365.36	47.02	16.82	429.20
*8	Hedrick, Benjamin M.....	363.10	48.98	17.05	429.13
*9	Palmer, Williston B.....	365.00	47.68	14.29	426.97
*10	Gard, Robert G.....	363.32	46.70	16.82	426.84
*11	Hill, Robert A.....	359.82	46.88	17.67	424.37
*12	Whittier, David H.....	360.43	47.61	15.51	423.55
*13	Gould, Sydney W.....	359.85	45.62	18.05	423.52
*14	Jones, Herbert M.....	361.38	45.18	16.82	423.38
*15	Marlow, Fred W.....	360.45	45.83	17.05	423.33
16	Martin, Orville W.....	359.69	46.01	16.97	422.67
17	Regan, William J.....	356.78	47.75	17.51	422.04
18	Green, Roy.....	359.29	45.93	16.51	421.73
19	Cookson Forrest E.....	356.57	45.50	17.90	419.97
20	Kennedy, John P.....	360.10	42.55	16.51	419.16
21	Bennet, Alexander S.....	353.75	47.99	17.13	418.87
22	Buck, Horace M.....	359.81	43.39	15.67	418.87
23	Price, George S.....	355.03	45.65	17.59	418.27
24	Molitor, Carl S.....	356.39	44.41	16.51	417.31
25	Lauben, Philip S.....	352.65	48.13	15.98	416.76
26	Brown, Wyburn D.....	350.55	49.40	16.36	416.31
27	Montague, Robert M.....	353.15	45.25	17.90	416.30
28	Jones, Charles P.....	350.66	48.50	16.05	415.21
29	McAuliffe, Anthony C.....	351.38	47.68	16.13	415.19
30	Johnson, Robert L.....	354.74	45.49	14.90	415.13
31	Rhodes, Lester F.....	353.09	45.08	16.67	414.84
32	Barden, Albert R. S.....	350.18	48.02	16.59	414.79
33	Regnier, Romeo F.....	350.23	48.49	15.67	414.39
34	Shingler, Don G.....	350.35	45.75	18.13	414.23
35	Hartness, Harlan N.....	352.40	44.60	16.44	413.44
36	Ely, Louis B.....	351.41	45.11	16.67	413.19
37	Slack, Julius E.....	352.63	42.91	17.44	412.98
38	Hayford, Bertram F.....	350.57	45.17	16.36	412.10
39	Bixby, Ernest A.....	346.61	46.98	17.82	411.41
40	Raymond, Robert R., Jr.....	347.53	48.18	14.75	410.46
41	Scherer, Harris F.....	348.78	45.09	16.51	410.38
42	Davidson, Donald M.....	349.67	42.98	17.28	409.93
43	Riley, Ernest J.....	346.42	45.84	17.59	409.85
44	Burgher, Clarence E.....	349.54	42.92	17.28	409.74
45	Hedekin, Thomas B.....	348.78	44.20	15.83	408.81
46	Phelps, Joseph V.....	345.63	46.14	16.97	408.74
47	McFarland, Charles N.....	345.05	45.65	15.98	406.68
48	Pyle, Charles A.....	345.90	43.27	16.29	405.46
49	Kirby, Alexander G.....	343.09	43.50	16.97	403.56
50	Hardin, John R.....	342.66	43.52	17.13	403.31
51	Semmelmeyer, Herbert W.....	345.55	42.24	15.51	403.30
52	Barton, William W.....	342.76	44.02	15.90	402.68
53	Chadwick, Maurice P.....	341.07	45.00	16.59	402.66
54	Bullock, Walter E.....	342.01	45.21	14.44	401.66
55	Tate, Foster J.....	338.89	45.74	16.59	401.22
56	Robinson, Carl.....	338.35	45.55	16.97	400.87
57	Bennison, Richard T.....	340.76	45.66	14.44	400.86

General Merit Roll of the Third Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS			Total Maximum 460.00
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 51.00	Max. 19.00	
58	Meyer, Henry J. D.	340.31	42.68	17.75	400.74
59	Hammond, Elton F.	338.03	47.00	15.21	400.24
60	Brannon, Ernest M.	344.55	39.01	16.44	400.00
61	McGill, Francis G.	337.15	46.33	16.36	399.84
62	Risen, Rollin F.	337.72	44.39	17.36	399.47
63	Hill, Luther L.	340.31	42.70	16.29	399.30
64	Saunders, Oscar A.	336.47	45.99	16.21	398.67
65	Sheehy, John W.	338.78	43.02	16.51	398.31
66	Rivers, James B.	339.17	45.59	12.29	397.05
67	Burns, John J.	334.41	47.54	14.98	396.93
68	Jacoby, Leslie E.	340.72	40.88	14.98	396.58
69	Vance, John R.	341.00	40.77	14.67	396.44
70	Kanaga, Clarence J.	336.33	43.27	16.36	395.96
71	Ovenshine, Richard P.	341.33	38.29	16.29	395.91
72	Kerr, Edwin V.	337.58	44.69	13.59	395.86
73	Shillock, Thomas M.	335.31	44.79	15.51	395.61
74	Heiberg, Harrison H. D.	328.19	49.22	18.13	395.54
75	Allen, William I.	333.14	46.03	15.98	395.15
76	Donnelly, Paul A.	332.12	45.08	17.28	394.48
77	Parker, James E.	339.33	41.48	13.67	394.48
78	Jervey, William W.	332.47	45.34	16.29	394.10
79	Burgess, George R.	331.90	45.97	16.21	394.08
80	Strohbehn, Edward L.	332.91	42.63	17.75	393.29
81	Kurtz Maurice K.	334.72	41.27	17.21	393.20
82	Wenstrom, William H.	335.22	42.52	15.13	392.37
83	Harter, Paul L.	337.23	39.74	15.59	392.56
84	Paquet, Leo C.	331.01	44.85	16.44	392.30
85	Crawford, Thomas M.	336.87	41.87	13.52	392.26
86	McGinley, Eugene.	331.60	42.35	17.05	391.00
87	Waddell, Hugh B.	329.05	44.13	17.67	390.85
88	Flory, Lester D.	331.07	41.61	17.90	390.58
89	Miller, Paul R. M.	336.43	36.84	16.67	389.94
90	Ritchie, Isaac H.	332.67	41.70	14.98	389.35
91	Shea, Augustine F.	331.73	42.74	13.98	388.45
92	Allan, Carlisle V.	328.99	42.41	16.82	388.22
93	Echols, Marion P.	325.47	46.93	15.75	388.15
94	Moore, Roy A.	327.98	43.80	15.83	387.61
95	McCarthy, John E.	328.97	41.83	15.83	386.63
96	Wood, Francis O.	326.63	45.38	14.37	386.38
97	Hewett, Hobart.	325.79	44.61	15.21	385.61
98	Rick, Richard T.	325.30	42.91	17.05	385.26
99	Broberg, Waldemar S.	327.09	41.87	16.13	385.09
100	Phillips, James H.	329.54	38.23	17.23	385.05
101	Leahy, John E.	326.30	43.25	14.83	384.38
102	Lewis, George W.	324.75	45.09	14.52	384.36
103	Drury, Frederick W.	323.27	43.35	17.23	383.90
104	Syme, Leander D.	324.21	41.88	16.75	382.84
105	Williamson, Ellis V.	323.07	42.29	17.13	382.49
106	Wilson, Leroy C.	326.69	41.79	13.98	382.46
107	Burnell, Nathaniel A., 2d.	321.76	44.58	15.98	382.32
108	Stephens, William G.	324.89	40.60	16.82	382.31
109	Murphy, John B.	323.41	41.46	16.59	381.46
110	Harbaugh, James L., Jr.	326.47	39.36	15.44	381.27
111	Shaw, Virgil F.	324.03	40.71	16.51	381.25
112	Noel, Paul A.	325.49	39.23	16.36	381.13
113	Smith, Michael G.	324.58	40.25	16.05	380.88
114	Faine, Syril E.	321.75	41.76	17.36	380.87

General Merit Roll of the Third Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS			Total Maximum 460.00
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 51.00	Max. 19.00	
115	Parsons, Arthur M.	825.76	38.96	15.75	880.47
116	Barrack, Harry W.	320.42	43.50	15.67	379.59
117	Van de Graaff, William T.	324.64	39.36	15.51	379.51
118	Brownell, John W.	320.86	41.35	17.05	379.26
119	Perry, Howard R., Jr.	322.65	41.14	15.36	379.15
120	Young, Edward H.	321.86	41.67	15.44	378.97
121	Smith, Nathan A.	323.12	43.50	12.14	378.76
122	Mickle, Gerald S. C.	323.70	38.87	15.36	377.93
123	Farrar, Benjamin R.	321.94	41.92	14.06	377.92
124	Sanderson, Henry E., Jr.	318.62	43.19	15.75	377.56
125	Hoffman, Hugh F. T.	320.59	41.52	15.44	377.55
126	Holbrook, David S.	319.62	41.02	15.98	376.62
127	Winn, Walter S., Jr.	316.60	42.42	16.75	375.77
128	Wyman, Willard G.	316.26	42.49	16.90	375.65
129	Whitelaw, John L.	318.65	41.10	15.90	375.65
130	Bowes, Edward H.	321.38	38.21	15.90	375.49
131	Sutherland, Edwin M.	319.22	40.65	15.51	375.38
132	Holly, Joseph A.	314.68	43.05	17.36	375.09
133	Nichols, Henry B.	319.94	37.00	13.13	375.07
134	McNair, William D.	321.08	42.65	11.22	374.90
135	Wilson, Charles F.	319.66	38.20	16.90	374.76
136	Carter, Robert F.	321.20	38.26	15.05	374.51
137	Elliott, Hugh G., Jr.	320.69	35.55	18.21	374.45
138	Twining, Nathan F.	319.44	38.41	16.59	374.44
139	Crowe, William J.	313.80	44.09	16.36	374.25
140	MacMillan, George W.	314.87	42.60	16.44	373.91
141	Rockafellow, L. Hoyt.	319.39	36.47	17.67	373.53
142	Hunt, Percy E.	318.57	39.13	15.67	373.37
143	Olcott, Douglas A.	316.93	40.35	15.90	373.18
144	McNamee, Roland W.	314.51	42.15	16.51	373.17
145	Raaen, John C.	313.05	43.43	16.67	373.15
146	Wheeler, Lentilhon.	318.39	40.40	13.98	372.77
147	Skelton, Winfred G.	318.13	37.53	17.05	372.71
148	Cain, Lambert B.	320.33	37.41	14.90	372.64
149	Sebree, Edmund B.	317.46	38.92	15.44	371.82
150	Donnelly, Ignatius L.	318.96	37.58	15.21	371.75
151	Booth, Merritt B.	320.85	37.77	12.67	371.29
152	Barlow, Raymond C.	314.30	40.68	16.21	371.19
153	Davis, Frank G.	314.58	40.64	15.67	370.89
154	Bean, Emmett J.	313.82	39.61	17.23	370.71
155	Fay, Donald A.	315.52	40.10	14.52	370.14
156	Noble, Charles H.	313.45	39.98	16.13	369.56
157	O'Reilly, Walter T.	313.12	39.25	16.97	369.34
158	Pierce, Kenneth.	315.21	37.86	16.21	369.28
159	Bryan, Charles H.	310.27	42.20	16.75	369.22
160	Endler, John.	313.34	41.12	14.75	369.21
161	Collier, John H.	314.86	38.67	15.44	368.97
162	Luce, Dean.	313.23	39.64	15.51	368.38
163	McAlevy, Vincent C.	306.48	44.52	17.21	368.21
164	Elms, George G.	313.72	37.17	17.28	368.17
165	Armstrong, John D.	310.03	41.19	16.90	368.12
166	Stearley, Ralph F.	311.02	39.93	16.59	367.54
167	Nelson, Donald H.	312.65	37.69	17.28	367.52
168	Hopkins, Edward O.	310.44	40.14	16.90	367.48
169	Domminey, John V.	313.04	40.25	14.13	367.42
170	Cole, James V.	311.48	39.87	15.98	367.33
171	Sampson, Horace P.	307.96	42.83	16.29	367.08

General Merit Roll of the Third Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS			Total Maximum 460.00
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 51.00	Max. 19.00	
172	Kindley, Ralph B.	312.97	38.70	15.36	367.03
173	Bruckner, John A., Jr.	311.56	39.33	15.75	366.69
174	Frank, Clarence A.	306.63	42.54	17.28	366.45
175	Dodge, Frederick B., Jr.	309.84	40.13	15.05	365.02
176	McNary, Clarkson D.	314.76	33.21	16.90	364.87
177	Byrne, Bernard A., Jr.	310.86	38.60	15.05	364.51
178	Jackson, Charles R.	307.37	39.49	17.51	364.37
179	Dillaway, George L., Jr.	303.90	43.12	17.13	364.15
180	Christian, Warren W.	307.28	40.19	16.67	364.14
181	Maher, Dale W.	306.15	41.18	16.44	363.77
182	Hutchins, Robert B.	307.81	38.19	17.75	363.75
183	Kullman, Joseph W.	312.47	35.59	15.59	363.65
184	Rogers, George D.	312.39	37.48	18.52	363.39
185	Marsden, Harold E.	307.30	38.63	17.28	363.21
186	Merrick, Robert J.	307.64	37.87	16.97	362.48
187	Dunham, William H. J.	309.32	37.76	15.36	362.44
188	Daniel, Iandon G.	305.13	40.18	16.90	362.21
189	Kilroy, Raymond F.	308.81	38.83	14.06	361.70
190	Alexander, Irvin.	308.90	39.85	17.82	361.57
191	Madison, John H.	306.75	37.53	17.13	361.41
192	Bruner, George E.	306.96	36.32	18.05	361.33
193	Waters, Thomas L.	308.43	39.23	13.06	360.77
194	Niblo, Urban.	304.02	40.19	16.44	360.65
195	Dameron, Thomas H.	308.30	36.10	15.75	360.15
196	Everts, Roger S.	302.93	42.58	14.62	360.03
197	Williams, Charles L.	301.23	41.98	16.59	359.80
198	Rex, Harry M.	300.11	41.67	17.67	359.45
199	Olson, Kenneth S.	298.84	42.62	17.05	358.51
200	McEnery, William L.	303.59	39.63	14.67	357.89
201	Springer, Robert M.	302.99	39.39	15.36	357.74
202	Nelson, Russell J.	298.42	41.53	17.59	357.54
203	Wolff, Charles M.	297.45	42.94	17.13	357.52
204	Foss, Simon.	303.85	37.30	16.36	357.51
205	Hale, Davis W.	298.62	43.41	15.05	357.08
206	Starr, Edward M.	297.09	42.51	17.21	356.81
207	Bradley, Joseph S.	301.21	40.14	15.36	356.71
208	Moore, Arthur L.	302.86	35.90	17.90	356.66
209	Crichlow, Robert W., Jr.	299.04	41.45	15.67	356.16
210	Fennell, Martin A.	300.31	40.54	15.29	356.14
211	Bassett, Ralph H.	301.30	37.64	16.97	355.91
212	Brown, Harold A.	297.79	41.23	16.82	355.84
213	Stovall, Albert S. J., Jr.	298.80	42.96	13.98	355.74
214	Hardin, Donald C.	303.00	36.08	16.21	355.29
215	Zimmerman, Wayne C.	301.44	38.49	15.29	355.22
216	Keeley, John T.	300.05	37.84	16.29	354.18
217	Rice, Albert S.	300.05	39.22	14.37	353.64
218	Boyd, James W.	301.12	36.24	15.98	353.34
219	Odell, Joseph C.	290.84	45.53	16.90	353.27
220	Kelly, Vincent H.	297.71	38.88	16.44	353.03
221	Dalbey, Josiah T.	297.30	38.72	16.97	352.99
222	Shutt, Logan O.	297.77	37.93	16.67	352.37
223	Little, Stuart.	297.89	41.21	13.13	352.23
224	Heineke, Hilton E.	296.39	39.37	16.44	352.20
225	Taylor, Galen M.	294.32	41.16	16.67	352.15
226	Lavagnino, John F.	295.52	41.43	14.52	351.47
227	Park, Royal W.	297.31	36.96	16.75	351.02
228	Buckland, Daniel P.	296.17	39.56	14.59	350.32

General Merit Roll of the Third Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS			Total Maximum 460.00
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 51.00	Max. 19.00	
229	Whitney, Philip M.	295.91	40.05	13.67	349.63
230	Works, John M.	295.85	39.19	14.59	349.63
231	Hildebrand, Christopher	293.56	39.29	16.75	349.60
232	Warren, Joseph H.	294.53	38.60	15.90	349.03
233	Gregory, Edgar M.	297.86	33.61	16.90	348.37
234	Frederick, John D.	290.79	41.46	15.36	347.61
235	Coursey, Richard R.	292.80	37.35	17.13	347.28
236	Bready, William R.	291.56	40.28	15.13	346.95
237	Panzarella, Joseph C.	285.96	44.05	15.29	345.30
238	Adams, Dwight L.	290.34	39.06	15.67	345.07
239	Hyland, John C., Jr.	288.69	39.62	16.05	344.36
240	Cranford, Thomas G., Jr.	289.53	38.76	15.83	344.12
241	Degnan, Lester G.	290.39	38.90	14.75	344.04
242	Sheets, Henry B.	291.74	35.73	16.44	343.91
243	Cooley, Archie W.	292.02	35.58	15.59	343.19
244	Samsay, Edwin R.	288.24	37.32	16.67	342.23
245	McMaster, William R.	289.02	37.12	15.83	341.97
246	Carl, Paul R.	295.15	30.56	16.21	341.92
247	O'Connor, Cornelius E.	287.12	37.54	16.29	340.95
248	Cranston, Joseph A., Jr.	286.34	38.44	14.90	339.68
249	Rosenthal, Maurice L.	284.67	37.88	16.97	339.52
250	Isaacs, Willard L.	289.96	32.72	16.05	338.73
251	Speed, Horace, Jr.	290.53	32.31	15.59	338.43
252	Makinney, Fred W., Jr.	284.52	37.11	16.36	337.99
253	Kean, William B., Jr.	287.90	34.64	15.98	337.92
254	Emery, Harold R.	286.41	36.46	14.98	337.85
255	McLean, David S.	283.95	38.71	15.13	337.79
256	Moroney, William J.	284.50	36.74	15.21	336.45
257	Williamson, Russell L.	283.21	37.60	15.05	335.86
258	Keerans, Charles L., Jr.	287.48	32.46	15.29	335.23
259	White, Howard A.	279.04	39.02	15.36	333.42
260	Johnston, Howard D.	285.11	35.69	12.60	333.40
261	Morgan, Albert C.	271.52	44.68	16.97	333.17
262	Rash, Franklin L.	278.97	37.63	16.21	332.81
263	Child, Robert W.	275.12	39.03	17.90	332.05
264	Snodgrass, Edgar H.	279.47	36.56	15.90	331.93
265	Ferenbaugh, Claude B.	279.24	37.53	14.06	330.83
266	Hamilton, Adna C.	274.68	40.88	15.21	330.77
267	Ruth, Harold S.	274.94	37.87	17.44	330.25
268	Whitesides, Sterling E., Jr.	278.48	33.17	16.90	328.55
269	Sorley, Lewis S., Jr.	273.99	38.76	15.44	328.19
270	Wedemeyer, Albert C.	277.76	35.80	14.52	328.08
271	Latimer, David B.	279.48	33.96	14.29	327.73
272	Miller, Ralph J.	273.76	36.57	17.05	327.38
273	Finley, Isaac W.	271.52	37.58	17.75	326.85
274	Denny, John L.	273.02	37.24	15.36	325.62
275	Hart, Roswell B.	273.70	34.52	17.13	325.35
276	Myrah, Halvor H.	273.67	36.54	14.59	324.80
277	Riess, Herbert J.	274.19	32.17	16.97	323.33
278	Loeb, Martin	274.58	33.93	14.44	322.95
279	Szymanski, Henry I.	267.44	38.36	16.82	322.62
280	Fomby, Ulric L.	270.40	33.90	15.44	319.74
281	Porter, Frederick B.	265.04	37.50	16.13	318.67
282	Halter, Bryan S.	265.53	36.25	15.90	317.68
283	Chapline, Gordon L.	268.86	33.61	14.83	317.30
284	Steele, Hughes	264.49	33.75	14.13	312.37

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the graduating merit roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

THIRD CLASS—284 Members.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit, Prop. Parts in 3d Class Year							Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:	
			Date of, 1917	Age at,		Mathematics		French		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 79	Mathematics	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 21	Order	Max. 28		Order	Max. 205
			Order			Max. 30	Order	Max. 21	Order	Max. 28	Order	Max. 205		
*1	Heiberg, H. H. D.	Large	June 14	17	0	4	29.57	49	19.65	4	27.19	76.41	43	185.59
*2	Bartlett, B. W.	Me.	June 14	20	0	33	27.89	19	20.14	1	27.77	75.80	20	189.96
*3	Horowitz, L. G.	N. J.	June 14	18	6	3	29.60	24	20.11	35	26.04	75.75	1	200.78
*4	Loper, H. B.	Neb.	June 14	20	8	7	29.44	15	20.21	49	25.81	75.46	7	195.28
*5	Harris, L. V. D.	Conn.	June 14	18	6	11	28.85	23	20.13	30	26.27	75.25	6	195.32
*6	Gruenther, A. M.	Neb.	June 14	18	3	41	27.45	26	20.09	2	27.42	74.96	13	191.54
*7	Hedrick, B. M.	Conn.	June 14	20	3	1	29.66	66	19.32	61	25.58	74.56	5	195.33
*8	Regan, W. J.	Mass.	June 14	20	3	31	27.99	45	19.76	30	26.27	74.02	11	191.98
*9	Brown, W. D.	S. C.	June 14	18	0	8	29.10	11	20.30	132	24.54	73.94	3	196.66
*10	Bixby, E. A.	N. H.	June 14	18	4	48	27.21	44	19.77	17	26.73	73.71	54	183.18
*11	Bennet, A. S.	Large	June 14	17	11	22	28.34	43	19.65	53	25.69	73.68	21	189.75
*12	Newcomer, D. A.	Pa.	June 14	18	3	6	29.44	2	20.70	194	23.39	73.53	2	198.74
*13	Hill, R. A.	La.	June 14	20	7	24	28.28	99	18.60	23	26.50	73.38	16	190.21
*14	Shingler, D. G.	Wyo.	June 14	20	8	28	28.09	139	17.66	4	27.19	72.94	24	189.44
*15	Barden, A. R. S.	Texas	June 14	18	4	29	28.09	34	19.93	109	24.89	72.91	23	189.45
*16	Gould, S. W.	Ohio	June 14	21	9	18	28.47	167	17.15	9	27.08	72.70	22	189.45
17	Jones, C. P.	Ala.	June 14	18	9	5	29.44	79	19.06	158	24.03	72.58	15	190.30
18	Cookson, F. E.	Ohio	June 14	18	4	58	26.60	86	18.90	12	26.85	72.35	44	185.42
19	Lawrence, I. C.	Minn.	June 14	21	2	12	28.82	118	18.20	89	25.23	72.25	10	192.88
20	Riley, E. J.	Wash.	June 14	19	5	57	26.61	73	19.23	27	26.39	72.23	34	187.86
21	Montague, R. M.	Ore.	June 14	17	10	38	27.61	140	17.64	12	26.85	72.10	27	188.44
22	Lauben, P. S.	N. Y.	June 14	18	4	14	28.67	63	19.46	162	23.97	72.10	29	188.41
23	Price, G. S.	Miss.	June 14	21	5	21	28.38	160	17.27	27	26.39	72.04	32	187.55
24	Regnier, R. F.	R. I.	June 14	19	3	16	28.61	39	19.88	187	23.51	72.00	12	191.88
25	Gard, R. G.	Texas	June 14	17	7	26	28.20	105	18.50	89	25.23	71.93	17	190.17
26	McAuliffe, A. C.	W. Va.	June 14	18	11	37	27.62	29	20.06	154	24.20	71.88	36	186.92
27	Phelps, J. V.	Mo.	June 14	18	10	19	28.41	133	17.73	69	25.46	71.60	9	192.64
28	Martin, O. W.	Wis.	June 14	19	6	44	27.37	95	18.64	69	25.46	71.47	26	188.63
29	Marlow, F. W.	Colo.	June 14	18	5	15	28.61	163	17.22	61	25.58	71.41	4	196.57
30	Robinson, C.	W. Va.	June 14	19	7	71	25.97	57	19.58	69	25.46	71.01	69	181.12
31	Donnally, P. A.	W. Va.	June 14	18	3	61	26.46	97	18.62	39	25.92	71.00	90	177.84
32	Odell, J. C.	Utah	July 10, '18	22	2	80	25.53	31	20.00	80	25.35	70.88	227	148.08
33	Whittier, D. H.	Mass. §	June 14	20	1	9	29.08	104	18.53	199	23.27	70.88	19	190.03
34	McGill, F. G.	Conn.	June 14	21	9	51	27.04	69	19.29	132	24.54	70.87	39	186.24
35	Green, R.	Texas	June 14	21	6	34	27.89	124	18.04	116	24.77	70.70	8	192.75
36	Waddell, H. B.	Miss.	January 2	21	11	92	25.00	75	19.13	23	26.50	70.63	110	172.85
37	Tate, F. J.	La.	June 14	21	2	83	25.46	12	20.28	109	24.89	70.63	96	176.65
38	Echols, M. P.	Va.	June 14	18	0	2	29.66	159	17.27	182	23.62	70.55	35	187.12
39	Risen, R. F.	Ky.	June 14	19	6	23	28.31	226	16.08	35	26.04	70.43	25	189.16
40	Jones, H. M.	D. C.	June 14	18	8	36	27.68	143	17.56	89	25.23	70.41	18	190.09
41	McAlevy, V. C.	R. I.	June 14	18	8	106	24.38	22	20.14	49	25.81	70.33	133	163.50
42	Saunders, O. A.	Colo.	June 14	18	3	35	27.86	119	18.13	147	24.31	70.30	40	185.98
43	Raymond, R. R., Jr.	Large	June 14	18	5	25	28.25	36	19.93	247	22.12	70.30	45	185.29
44	Burgess, G. R.	R. I.	June 14	21	4	69	26.00	32	19.97	147	24.31	70.28	82	178.38
45	Morgan, A. C.	Ala.	July 13, '18	19	2	103	24.50	17	20.18	69	25.46	70.14	251	141.47
46	Ely, L. B.	Large	June 14	18	1	60	26.56	102	18.55	101	25.00	70.11	66	181.27
47	Rhodes, L. F.	Wash.	June 14	20	4	17	28.54	188	16.54	101	25.00	70.08	28	188.43
48	Burns, J. J.	Mass.	June 14	18	6	39	27.59	33	19.95	252	22.47	70.01	57	182.55
49	Allen, W. I.	Pa.	June 14	19	8	73	25.94	25	20.09	162	23.97	70.00	72	180.70
50	Chadwick, M. P.	Mass.	June 14	18	3	62	26.40	98	18.60	109	24.89	69.89	76	179.58
51	Scherer, H. F.	Pa.	June 22	18	7	105	24.39	3	20.70	116	24.77	69.86	80	178.55
52	Hammond, E. F.	Mass. §	June 14	21	4	54	26.77	13	20.23	225	22.81	69.81	67	181.23
53	Jervey, W. W.	Ohio	June 14	19	6	85	25.25	27	20.09	140	24.43	69.77	95	177.18
54	Hayford, B. F.	H. S.	June 14	18	5	10	29.05	220	16.12	132	24.54	69.71	48	184.71
55	McFarland, C. N.	Mo.	June 14	20	10	47	27.24	110	18.41	162	23.97	69.62	31	187.72
56	Paquet, L. C.	N. Y.	July 10, '18	19	0	97	24.81	30	20.04	123	24.66	69.51	94	177.19
57	Meyer, H. J. D.	N. Y.	June 20	17	9	86	25.24	148	17.44	19	26.62	69.30	89	177.84

THIRD CLASS—284 Members.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit, Prop. Parts in 3d Class Year							Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:	
			Date of, 1917	Age at,		Mathematics		French		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 79	Mathematics	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 21	Order	Max. 28		Order	Max. 205
58	Drury, F. W.	Nev.	June 14	7	0	145	22.98	9	20.37	39	25.92	69.27	199	155.47
59	Hartness, H. N.	Va.	June 14	19	3	55	26.75	128	17.85	123	24.66	69.26	49	184.65
60	Strohbehn, E. L.	Iowa	June 14	19	3	64	26.30	202	16.33	19	26.62	69.25	58	182.42
61	Hardin, J. R.	Md.	June 14	20	0	42	27.40	219	16.12	53	25.69	69.21	42	185.80
62	Molitor, C. S.	Mich.	June 14	17	0	74	25.92	108	18.49	116	24.77	69.18	47	184.91
63	Palmer, W. B.	Large	June 14	17	7	20	28.38	68	19.30	265	21.43	69.11	14	190.55
64	Holly, J. A.	Wis.	June 15,16	19	10	110	24.08	83	18.97	35	26.04	69.09	190	156.59
65	Slack, J. E.	Mich.	June 14	18	7	56	26.72	212	16.19	33	26.16	69.07	68	181.15
66	Kirby, A. G.	Ky.	June 14	17	6	46	27.24	203	16.26	69	25.46	68.96	74	180.63
67	Davidson, D. M.	Ind.	July 10,16	18	6	113	23.94	80	19.04	39	25.92	68.90	97	176.37
68	Burgher, C. E.	Mich.	June 14	20	4	59	26.56	198	16.36	39	25.92	68.84	41	185.82
69	Dillaway, G. L., Jr.	Mass.	June 14	19	9	120	23.73	64	19.39	53	25.69	68.81	151	161.19
70	Crowe, W. J.	Pa.	July 3	17	0	114	23.91	16	20.18	132	24.54	68.63	125	167.51
71	Wolff, C. M.	N. Y.	June 14	19	4	184	22.17	1	20.77	53	25.69	68.63	211	153.44
72	Burnell, N. A., 2d.	Me.	June 14	19	9	111	24.06	7	20.52	162	23.97	68.55	149	161.52
73	Riek, R. T.	N. Y.	August 31	20	8	79	25.55	151	17.36	61	25.58	68.49	79	178.82
74	Flory, L. DeL.	Pa.	June 14	18	0	98	24.71	174	16.90	12	26.85	68.46	92	177.35
75	Frank, C. A.	Utah	June 14	17	8	154	22.76	42	19.78	39	25.92	68.46	155	160.96
76	Raen, J. C.	Ill.	June 14	18	6	125	23.60	40	19.83	101	25.00	68.43	188	157.16
77	Starr, E. M.	Ohio	July 10,16	19	9	107	24.29	117	18.22	49	25.81	68.32	215	153.08
78	Olson, K. S.	Utah	June 14	18	7	118	23.88	92	18.74	61	25.58	68.20	184	157.53
79	Rex, H. McC.	Pa.	June 14	18	10	137	23.26	111	18.41	23	26.50	68.17	218	151.87
80	Shillock, T. McC.	Calif.	June 14	18	9	76	25.68	77	19.11	199	23.27	68.06	60	181.68
81	Williamson, E. V.	Ore.	June 14	20	5	89	25.10	164	17.19	53	25.69	67.98	102	175.46
82	Hedekin, T. B.	Ind.	June 14	17	9	52	26.90	158	17.30	177	23.74	67.94	55	183.01
83	McGinley, E.	Ohio	June 14	17	5	94	24.90	145	17.45	61	25.58	67.93	78	178.88
84	Nelson, R. J.	Mich.	June 18	20	2	165	22.51	82	19.02	27	26.39	67.92	200	155.29
85	Barton, W. W.	Large	June 14	18	5	27	28.18	237	15.84	170	23.35	67.87	38	186.51
86	Johnson, R. L.	Texas	June 14	21	2	45	27.24	115	18.25	242	22.35	67.84	50	184.60
87	Wyman, W. G.	Me.	June 14	19	3	130	23.45	81	19.04	80	25.35	67.84	161	159.77
88	Kanaga, C. J.	Ohio	June 14	19	10	78	25.61	138	17.66	132	24.54	67.81	83	178.34
89	Faine, S. E.	Ohio	June 14	17	2	82	25.52	206	16.24	35	26.04	67.80	85	178.01
90	Sheehy, J. W.	Ore.	June 14	20	3	91	25.04	126	17.98	116	24.77	67.79	63	181.34
91	Pyle, C. A.	Ind.	June 14	17	4	66	26.14	168	17.13	140	24.43	67.70	75	180.59
92	Allan, C. V.	Neb.	June 14	21	5	147	22.95	61	19.46	89	25.23	67.64	198	155.56
93	Winn, W. S., Jr.	Ala.	June 14	19	7	93	24.97	147	17.45	96	25.12	67.54	99	175.92
94	Moore, R. A.	Large	June 14	17	7	43	27.40	196	16.40	177	23.74	67.54	53	183.25
95	Hewett, H.	Mass.	June 14	17	3	96	24.83	43	19.78	225	22.81	67.42	81	178.39
96	Kennedy, J. P.	Okla.	June 14	20	0	63	26.32	207	16.23	116	24.77	67.32	37	186.82
97	Bryan, C. H.	W.Va.	June 14	18	3	81	25.52	184	16.68	96	25.12	67.32	98	176.21
98	Bennison, R. T.	N. Y.	June 14	21	10	40	27.55	120	18.11	260	21.66	67.32	30	187.50
99	Sampson, H. P.	Mass.	June 14	20	4	158	22.67	18	20.16	140	24.43	67.26	153	161.07
100	MacMillan, G. W.	N. C.	June 14	18	2	102	24.54	123	18.06	123	24.66	67.26	108	173.04
101	Hill, L. L.	Ala.	June 14	20	6	112	24.06	94	18.64	140	24.43	67.13	87	177.89
102	Kurtz, M. K.	Iowa	June 14	20	2	70	25.99	253	15.28	49	25.81	67.08	73	180.68
103	Barriek, H. W.	N. J.	June 14	21	5	116	23.88	50	19.62	187	23.51	67.01	143	162.43
104	Syme, L. D.	Ky.	June 14	19	5	166	22.51	65	19.37	96	25.12	67.00	118	169.01
105	Panzarella, J. C.	N. Y.	July 20,16	19	2	121	23.73	19	20.32	221	22.93	66.98	232	147.16
106	Brownell, J. W.	Conn.	June 14	17	3	192	22.05	67	19.30	61	25.58	66.93	160	159.96
107	Wood, F. O.	N. M.	June 14	19	10	30	28.02	153	17.36	263	21.55	66.93	33	187.43
108	McNamee, R. W.	Ill.	June 14	18	10	135	23.32	87	18.83	116	24.77	66.92	162	159.75
109	Buck, H. M.	N. Y.	June 14	19	1	67	26.01	149	17.38	187	23.51	66.90	46	185.25
110	Bullock, W. E.	Pa.	June 14	17	10	53	26.87	113	18.34	260	21.66	66.87	62	181.38
111	Lewis G. W.	Mass.	July 10,16	20	10	101	24.56	4	20.53	255	21.78	66.87	180	157.79
112	Williams, C. L.	Large	June 14	19	5	173	22.36	52	19.62	109	24.89	66.87	220	151.41
113	Sanderson, H. E., Jr.	Calif.	June 14	18	6	49	27.14	230	16.05	182	23.62	66.81	52	183.80
114	Alexander, I.	Ind.	June 14	20	7	163	22.51	154	17.34	17	26.73	66.58	164	159.63

THIRD CLASS—284 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit, Prop. Parts in 3d Class Year						Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1917	Age at.	Mathematics		French		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 79	Mathematics			
					Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 21		Order	Max. 28	Order	Max. 205
115	Armstrong, J. D.	Large	June 14	20	0	214	21.61	55	19.58	80	25.35	66.54	140	162.47	
116	Brown, H. A.	N. Y.	June 14	18	8	183	22.17	78	19.06	89	25.23	66.46	212	153.31	
117	Murphy, J. B.	Texas	June 14	19	0	68	26.01	248	15.45	109	24.89	66.35	88	177.85	
118	Taylor, G. M.	Texas	June 14	19	7	99	24.66	191	16.50	101	25.00	66.16	166	159.37	
119	Broberg, W. S.	Mass.	June 14	21	1	153	22.76	76	19.11	154	24.20	66.07	165	159.60	
120	Hale, D. W.	Ind.	June 14, '18	23	3	123	23.68	46	19.73	233	22.58	65.99	242	144.27	
121	Child, R. W.	N. J.	June 14	19	5	279	18.89	20	20.14	12	26.85	65.88	283	130.50	
122	Mahe, D. F.	H. S.	June 14	20	2	182	22.21	84	18.97	123	24.66	65.84	206	154.26	
123	Stephens, W. G.	Ky.	June 14	19	11	139	23.15	146	17.45	89	25.23	65.83	109	172.88	
124	Jackson, C. R.	Va.	June 14	18	11	259	20.28	74	19.21	30	26.27	65.76	240	144.50	
125	McCarthy, J. E.	Mont.	June 14	21	8	119	23.82	125	18.01	177	23.74	65.57	132	163.53	
126	Daniel, L. G.	Tenn.	August 2	20	0	260	20.27	38	19.91	80	25.35	65.53	194	155.84	
127	Bean, E. J.	Pa.	June 14	19	11	117	23.88	241	15.73	39	25.92	65.53	105	173.76	
128	Semmelmeier, H. W.	Ill.	June 14	17	0	75	25.78	192	16.46	199	23.27	65.51	51	184.18	
129	Hopkins, E. O.	Okla.	June 14	21	11	90	25.09	258	15.05	80	25.35	65.49	142	162.44	
130	Leahy, J. E.	Mass.	June 14	20	9	140	23.11	21	20.14	245	22.24	65.49	106	173.32	
131	Shaw, V. F.	Ohio	June 14	17	8	159	22.61	121	18.10	116	24.77	65.48	172	158.89	
132	Wenstrom, W. H.	Mass.	June 14	18	11	197	21.99	5	20.53	230	22.70	65.22	131	163.69	
133	Christian, W. W.	Ohio	June 14	19	1	174	22.34	127	17.85	101	25.00	65.19	174	158.20	
134	Kerr, E. V.	Ill.	June 14	20	0	65	26.16	103	18.53	275	20.39	65.08	77	179.26	
135	Barlow, R. C.	Tenn.	June 14	18	7	143	23.02	137	17.66	147	24.31	64.99	104	173.92	
136	Holbrook, D. S.	Wis.	June 14	17	2	223	21.49	59	19.53	162	23.97	64.99	129	165.01	
137	Crichlow, R. W., Jr.	Tenn.	June 14	19	8	157	22.67	89	18.78	187	23.51	64.96	217	152.11	
138	Whitelaw, J. L.	S. C.	June 14	17	9	133	23.41	136	17.69	170	23.85	64.95	152	161.18	
139	Niblo, U.	Texas	June 14	19	7	151	22.88	150	17.36	123	24.66	64.85	136	163.28	
140	Young, E. H.	Wis.	June 14	20	0	95	24.87	181	16.80	205	23.16	64.83	91	177.50	
141	Stearley, R. F.	Ind.	June 14	18	11	127	23.57	199	16.36	109	24.89	64.82	146	161.98	
142	Hutchins, R. B.	Va.	June 14	18	6	237	21.02	165	17.17	19	26.62	64.81	201	154.98	
143	O'Reilly, W. T.	Colo.	June 14	21	9	122	23.69	245	15.56	69	25.46	64.71	179	157.81	
144	Hoffman, H. F. T.	Ark.	June 14	20	7	109	24.19	156	17.33	205	23.16	64.68	157	160.82	
145	Marsden, H. E.	N. Y.	June 14	19	8	175	22.30	201	16.33	39	25.92	64.55	193	155.95	
146	Frederick, J. D.	Ill.	June 14	19	7	180	22.21	70	19.25	212	23.04	64.50	210	153.45	
147	Hildebrand, C.	Pa.	June 14	19	6	274	19.50	41	19.79	96	25.12	64.41	273	135.35	
148	Evarts, R. S.	Vt.	June 14	21	2	191	22.07	8	20.51	255	21.78	64.36	239	144.71	
149	Smith, M. G.	Texas	June 14	19	7	104	24.41	238	15.84	158	24.08	64.33	84	178.21	
150	Olcott, D. A.	N. Y.	June 14	18	7	205	21.85	106	18.50	170	23.85	64.20	120	168.77	
151	Finley, I. W.	Tenn.	June 14	21	6	247	20.65	173	16.93	19	26.62	64.20	280	132.35	
152	Nichols, H. B.	Conn.	June 15, '16	19	3	236	21.06	233	15.94	11	27.19	64.19	173	158.23	
153	Perry, C. H.	Large	June 14	18	7	148	22.95	169	17.03	154	24.20	64.18	150	161.20	
154	Perry, H. R., Jr.	Utah	June 14	18	10	217	21.56	56	19.58	212	23.04	64.18	126	166.21	
155	Dalbey J. T.	La. §	June 14	19	5	261	20.25	109	18.47	69	25.46	64.18	277	134.36	
156	Ritchie, I. H.	Ark.	June 14	19	8	77	25.65	228	16.05	238	22.47	64.17	86	177.91	
157	Davis, F. G.	Mo.	June 14	19	9	203	21.86	90	18.78	187	23.51	64.15	127	166.11	
158	Phillips, J. H.	Colo.	June 14	18	10	172	22.36	235	15.87	39	25.92	64.15	167	159.24	
159	Rivers, J. B.	Tenn.	June 14	18	10	72	25.97	51	19.62	282	18.44	64.03	71	180.93	
160	Ruth, H. S.	Pa.	June 14	18	9	211	21.68	211	16.19	133	26.16	64.03	267	136.27	
161	Heineke, H. E.	Ill.	June 14	18	9	156	22.68	183	16.69	123	24.66	64.03	226	148.54	
162	Stovall, A. S. J., Jr.	Ga.	June 14	18	9	132	23.41	58	19.55	272	20.97	63.93	182	157.67	
163	Sutherland, E. M.	Pa.	June 14	20	4	146	22.96	135	17.69	199	23.27	63.92	178	157.92	
164	Cole, J. V.	N. D.	June 14	21	4	144	22.98	175	16.89	162	23.97	63.84	148	161.56	
165	Noel, P. A.	Ill.	August 30	22	3	230	21.20	122	18.08	132	24.54	63.82	123	167.80	
166	Shea, A. F.	N. Y.	June 14	18	6	142	23.07	47	19.67	272	20.97	63.71	113	171.79	
167	Hyland, J. C., Jr.	Large	June 14	19	4	225	21.40	116	18.22	158	24.08	63.70	223	149.55	
168	Hamilton, A. C.	Kan.	June 14	18	4	185	22.14	91	18.74	225	22.81	63.69	241	144.32	
169	Brannon, E. M.	Fla.	June 14	21	6	50	27.04	285	11.97	123	24.66	63.67	61	181.42	
170	Nelson, D. H.	Ore.	June 14	18	11	206	21.82	234	15.87	39	25.92	63.61	138	162.63	
171	Szymanski, H. I.	Ill.	June 14	18	11	198	21.96	197	16.40	89	25.23	63.59	282	131.16	

THIRD CLASS—284 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit, Prop. Parts in 3d Class Year						Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:			
			Date of, 1917	Age at. Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 79	Mathematics		
					Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 21	Order	Max. 28		Order	Max. 205	
172	Wilson, C. F.	Kan.	June 14	20	11	194	22.05	217	16.15	80	25.85	63.55	117	169.24
173	Kelly, V. H.	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	201	21.91	171	16.97	123	24.66	63.54	216	152.53
174	Fennell, M. A.	Haw.	June 14	19	5	155	22.74	131	17.80	221	22.93	63.47	187	157.26
175	Bruner, G. E.	N. J.	June 14	18	11	152	22.79	276	13.53	9	27.08	63.40	196	155.77
176	Jacoby, L. E.	Ohio	June 14	17	4	88	25.11	240	15.77	238	22.47	63.35	70	181.08
177	Rosenthal, M. L.	Ill.	June 14	18	4	219	21.53	200	16.35	69	25.46	63.34	225	148.67
178	Merrick, R. J.	Mass. §	June 14	20	5	200	21.93	232	15.94	69	25.46	63.33	186	157.27
179	Twining, N. F.	Ore. §	June 14	19	8	218	21.56	179	16.85	109	24.89	63.30	122	168.22
180	Endler, J.	N. J.	June 14	19	7	202	21.89	71	19.23	247	22.12	63.24	145	161.98
181	Madison, J. H.	Ill.	June 14	19	10	131	23.41	271	14.12	53	25.69	63.22	181	157.76
182	Lavagnino, J. F.	Calif.	June 14	20	11	124	23.60	130	17.83	255	21.78	63.21	144	162.11
183	Bradley, J. S.	S. D.	June 21	17	0	212	21.64	107	18.50	212	23.04	63.18	189	157.03
184	Harter, P. L.	Ind.	June 14	20	7	231	21.17	101	18.57	194	23.39	63.13	116	169.53
185	Skelton, W. G.	Ill.	June 14	19	9	220	21.53	231	16.00	61	25.58	63.11	183	157.62
186	Bassett, R. H.	Utah	June 14	20	5	222	21.52	218	16.12	69	25.46	63.10	221	150.29
187	Elms, G. G.	Pa.	June 14	19	9	204	21.86	252	15.31	39	25.92	63.09	175	158.17
188	Coursey, R. R.	Ga.	June 14	19	5	235	21.11	205	16.24	53	25.69	63.04	230	147.53
189	Farrar, B. R.	N. J.	June 14	18	4	167	22.46	62	19.46	269	21.09	63.01	100	175.75
190	Bruckner, J. A., Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	17	9	242	20.81	100	18.57	182	23.62	63.00	229	147.62
191	Rockafellow, L. H.	Pa.	June 14	21	10	234	21.12	251	15.35	23	26.50	62.97	195	155.78
192	Bready, W. R.	Pa.	June 14	18	10	216	21.59	93	18.67	230	22.70	62.96	214	153.09
193	Shutt, L. O.	W. Va.	June 14	19	9	251	20.59	155	17.34	101	25.00	62.93	245	143.50
194	Luce, D.	Wash.	June 14	19	4	129	23.45	210	16.19	199	23.27	62.91	141	162.47
195	Elliott, H. G., Jr.	Ala.	June 23	18	6	233	21.15	266	14.40	3	27.31	62.86	171	158.90
196	Vance, J. R.	Idaho	June 14	19	6	100	24.57	209	16.20	250	22.01	62.78	93	177.20
197	Wilson, L. C.	Tenn.	June 14	20	9	108	24.21	142	17.58	272	20.97	62.76	139	162.54
198	Moore, A. L.	Iowa	June 14	19	2	254	20.50	250	15.40	12	26.85	62.75	213	153.09
199	Ovenshine, R. P.	Large	June 14	17	7	179	22.24	227	16.05	140	24.43	62.72	103	175.14
200	Dodge, F. B., Jr.	Ala.	July 19, '18	20	6	115	23.91	208	16.22	233	22.58	62.71	159	160.00
201	Hunt, P. E.	Kan.	August 30	22	3	169	22.42	182	16.71	187	23.51	62.64	114	170.75
202	Van de Graaff, W. T.	Ala.	June 14	21	8	193	22.05	157	17.31	199	23.27	62.63	115	170.15
203	Parsons, A. M.	Iowa	June 14	20	0	249	20.62	114	18.34	182	23.62	62.58	169	159.15
204	Adams, D. L.	Vt.	June 14	20	8	275	19.46	53	19.60	187	23.51	62.57	252	141.41
205	Harbaugh, J. L. Jr.	Calif.	June 14	18	5	150	22.86	190	16.50	205	23.16	62.52	111	172.52
206	Cranford, T. G., Jr.	Ga.	June 14	20	0	221	21.52	162	17.24	177	23.74	62.50	254	141.26
207	Warren, J. H.	Texas	June 13	22	0	229	21.24	152	17.36	170	23.85	62.45	222	150.10
208	Springer, R. M.	Okla.	June 14	19	7	136	23.29	224	16.10	212	23.04	62.43	207	154.26
209	Samsay, E. R.	Ohio	June 14	18	4	227	21.27	229	16.05	101	25.00	62.32	219	151.67
210	Keeley, J. T.	Wis.	June 14	17	7	181	22.21	243	15.63	140	24.43	62.27	163	159.67
211	Pierce, K.	Mich.	June 14	19	7	196	21.99	236	15.87	147	24.31	62.17	191	156.47
212	Crawford, T. M.	Pa.	June 14	17	10	84	25.42	193	16.45	276	20.28	62.15	59	182.11
213	Miller, R. J.	Ohio	June 14	20	1	264	20.12	194	16.45	61	25.58	62.15	285	129.92
214	Sebree, E. B.	Ill.	June 14	19	5	177	22.26	185	16.66	205	23.16	62.08	158	160.69
215	Park, R. W.	Texas	June 14	20	0	186	22.14	262	14.82	96	25.12	62.08	177	157.95
216	Bowes, E. H.	N. Y.	June 14	21	4	240	20.97	161	17.24	170	23.85	62.06	134	163.35
217	White, H. A.	N. Y.	June 14	21	3	262	20.19	88	18.83	212	23.04	62.06	268	136.17
218	Parker, J. E.	Ala.	June 14	20	10	87	25.24	204	16.24	273	20.51	61.99	64	181.31
219	O'Connor, C. E.	Colo.	June 14	19	4	199	21.95	244	15.59	140	24.43	61.97	244	143.73
220	Rash, F. L.	Del.	June 14	20	0	243	20.78	178	16.85	147	24.31	61.94	266	136.90
221	Sorley, L. S., Jr.	La.	June 14	18	1	269	19.84	85	18.92	205	23.16	61.92	274	135.16
222	Mickle, G. S. C.	Ala.	June 14	17	11	228	21.27	141	17.60	212	23.04	61.91	128	165.50
223	Fay, D. A.	Ill.	June 14	21	8	241	20.87	72	19.23	255	21.78	61.88	203	154.80
224	Foss, S.	Ga.	June 14	19	11	272	19.58	134	17.72	132	24.54	61.84	237	145.14
225	Miller, P. R. M.	N. Y.	June 14	20	1	257	20.29	187	16.55	101	25.00	61.84	156	160.94
226	Collier, J. H.	Texas	June 14	18	9	207	21.80	176	16.87	205	23.16	61.83	121	168.33
227	Kindley, R. B.	Wis.	June 14	21	7	160	22.58	221	16.12	212	23.04	61.74	192	156.31
228	Smith, N. A.	Ill.	June 14	17	2	126	23.57	37	19.93	283	18.21	61.71	101	175.58

THIRD CLASS—284 Members.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit, Prop. Parts in 3d Class Year						Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:		
			Date of, 1917	Age at,		Mathematics		French		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 79	Mathematics	
				Yrs	Mos	Order	Max. 30	Order	Max. 21	Order	Max. 28		Order	Max. 205
229	Porter, F. B.	Ariz.	June 14	20	0	189	22.08	249	15.42	154	24.20	61.70	269	136.09
230	Makinney, F. W., Jr.	H. T.	June 14	17	10	239	20.99	222	16.12	132	24.54	61.65	224	148.76
231	McEneary, W. L.	Ill.	June 14	19	1	128	23.51	223	16.12	250	22.01	61.64	137	162.66
232	Buckland, D. P.	Kan.	June 14	19	5	138	23.16	195	16.40	252	21.89	61.45	197	155.65
233	Domminey, J. V.	N. Y.	June 14	21	1	168	22.42	129	17.83	267	21.20	61.45	170	158.95
234	Zimmerman, W. C.	Minn.	June 14	20	5	224	21.46	170	17.63	221	22.93	61.42	202	154.93
235	McLean, D. S.	Miss.	June 14	18	9	209	21.75	172	16.96	230	22.70	61.41	276	134.76
236	Wheeler, L.	Minn.	June 14	18	10	268	19.87	6	20.53	272	20.97	61.37	135	163.31
237	Byrne, B. A., Jr.	Ohio	June 14	18	8	188	22.08	189	16.52	233	22.58	61.18	205	154.35
238	Works, J. M.	Texas	June 15, 16	17	6	173	22.05	133	17.14	192	21.89	61.08	187	150.16
239	Degnan, L. G.	N. Y.	June 14	20	1	258	20.28	96	18.62	247	22.12	61.02	253	141.32
240	Little, S.	Pa.	June 14	18	10	215	21.61	54	19.60	278	19.70	60.91	248	141.97
241	McMaster, W. R.	Calif.	June 14	20	7	213	21.62	247	15.50	177	23.74	60.86	243	144.09
242	Carter, R. F.	Pa.	June 14	17	11	187	22.11	216	16.15	233	22.58	60.84	107	173.27
243	Dunham, W. H. J.	Conn.	June 14	20	9	162	22.56	254	15.21	212	23.04	60.80	147	161.61
244	Cranston, J. A., Jr.	Kan.	June 14	18	9	245	20.71	132	17.73	242	22.35	60.79	238	144.94
245	Rice, A. S.	N. Y.	June 14	19	10	134	23.39	239	15.83	263	21.55	60.77	208	154.06
246	Whitney, P. McI.	Vt.	June 14	19	4	210	21.69	112	18.36	273	20.51	60.56	235	146.81
247	Snodgrass, E. H.	Tenn.	June 14	20	5	256	20.37	213	16.19	170	23.85	60.41	270	135.94
248	Sheets, H. B.	N. D.	June 14	19	11	195	22.01	274	13.72	123	24.66	60.39	257	139.60
249	Hardin, D. C.	Large	June 14	20	1	232	21.15	259	14.93	147	24.31	60.39	209	153.46
250	Donnelly, I. L.	Minn.	June 14	19	0	170	22.39	256	15.19	225	22.81	60.39	154	160.97
251	Denny, J. L.	Texas	June 14	19	4	246	20.65	186	16.59	212	23.04	60.28	255	140.77
252	Hart, R. B.	Fla.	June 14	20	0	278	18.89	242	15.63	53	25.69	60.21	275	135.15
253	Boyd, J. W.	N. Y.	June 14	19	8	265	20.09	215	16.15	162	23.97	60.21	246	143.32
254	Williamson, R. L.	Ind.	June 14	18	11	190	22.08	246	15.52	233	22.58	60.18	231	147.18
255	Halter, B. S.	Mo.	June 14	21	5	263	20.17	225	16.08	170	23.85	60.10	284	130.09
256	Kilroy, R. F.	Mass.	June 14	19	1	276	19.35	60	19.48	269	21.09	59.92	234	146.80
257	Cain, L. B.	Texas	August 30	19	3	250	20.59	180	16.82	242	22.35	59.76	124	167.76
258	Dameron, T. H.	Colo.	June 15, 16	21	1	149	22.92	281	18.18	182	23.62	59.72	168	159.24
259	Moroney, W. J.	Okla.	June 14	19	10	164	22.51	270	14.23	225	22.81	59.55	259	139.11
260	McNair, W. D.	Large	June 14	18	4	161	22.66	28	20.09	284	16.83	59.48	112	172.41
261	Kullman, J. W.	H. S.	June 14	20	2	171	22.36	279	13.23	194	23.39	58.98	185	157.37
262	Cooley, A. W.	W. Va.	June 14	20	9	244	20.74	261	14.84	194	23.39	58.97	236	145.32
263	Gregory, E. M.	N. Y. §	June 14	21	4	253	20.50	282	13.11	80	25.35	58.96	228	147.66
264	Emery, H. R.	Ill.	June 14	21	2	271	19.61	177	16.85	238	22.47	58.93	258	139.36
265	Waters, T. L.	Pa.	June 14	21	6	141	23.11	214	16.17	279	19.59	58.87	176	158.04
266	Ferenbaugh, C. B.	N. Y.	June 14	18	3	266	20.00	144	17.53	269	21.09	58.62	279	133.06
267	Kean, W. B., Jr.	N. Y.	June 20	19	11	267	19.87	263	14.77	162	23.97	58.61	264	138.27
268	McNary, C. D.	Ariz.	June 14	21	3	252	20.56	284	12.65	80	25.35	58.56	204	154.65
269	Whitesides, S. E., Jr.	Ark.	June 14	21	5	273	19.50	75	13.67	80	25.35	58.52	262	138.77
270	Myrah, H. H.	Iowa	June 14	21	1	178	22.24	267	14.30	252	21.89	58.43	260	139.10
271	Rogers, G. D.	Mo.	June 14	20	1	176	22.29	255	15.19	276	20.28	57.76	130	163.96
272	Riess, H. J.	Ill.	June 14	21	11	281	18.73	277	13.44	69	25.46	57.63	281	131.27
273	Wedemeyer, A. C.	Neb.	June 14	20	11	208	21.30	273	14.00	255	21.78	57.58	250	141.51
274	Fomby, U. L.	La.	June 14	19	5	280	18.73	257	15.17	205	23.16	57.06	265	136.93
275	Isaacs, W. L.	N. D.	June 14	18	2	282	18.44	268	14.28	158	24.08	56.80	256	140.38
276	Bopth, M. B.	N. Y.	June 14	17	3	248	20.62	166	17.15	230	19.01	56.78	119	168.79
277	Chaplin, G. L.	Ark.	June 14	19	10	255	20.39	280	13.22	245	22.24	56.85	272	135.51
278	Speed, H., Jr.	Okla.	June 14	19	10	283	18.04	269	14.27	194	23.39	55.70	263	138.56
279	Loeb, M.	N. Y.	June 14	21	5	277	19.08	260	14.85	260	21.66	55.59	271	135.58
280	Latimer, D. B.	Wis.	June 14	19	7	238	20.99	283	12.97	265	21.43	55.39	249	141.74
281	Keerans, C. L., Jr.	N. C.	June 14	18	5	284	17.74	264	14.72	221	22.93	55.39	233	147.05
282	Steele, H.	Ark.	June 14	21	7	270	19.63	272	14.12	267	21.20	54.95	278	133.42
283	Carl, P. R.	Pa.	June 14	20	2	285	17.26	278	13.30	147	24.31	54.87	247	143.23
284	Johnston, H. D.	Wash.	June 14	18	8	226	21.27	265	14.42	281	18.90	54.59	261	138.96

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts in the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

§ National Guard. H. S. = High School. U. S. A. = U. S. Army.

1. Discharged May 4, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined West Point June 29, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted July 13, 1918, and joined Class of 1921.
2. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 15, 1915; discharged June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined October 11 and 12, 1916, under the provisions of Act of Congress approved August 11, 1916. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 3, until August 28, 1918, and turned back to join the next class.
3. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 27, 1917, for deficiency in Mathematics.
4. Summarily suspended December 19, 1917, and turned back to join the next succeeding class.
5. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 31 until August 28, 1918.
6. Reported June 14, 1917, and permitted to remain, at own expense, until of legal age for admission, July 3, 1917.
7. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 15, 1916; resigned November 18, 1916.
8. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 12, until August 28, 1918, to join the then Third Class.
9. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from December 28, 1917, until August 28, 1918, to join the then Third Class.
10. Discharged January 12, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient; re-admitted June 14, 1918, and joined the Class of 1921.
11. Ex-Cadet. Admitted 1916; discharged January 11, 1917, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 12 and 13, 1917, and found proficient.
12. Ex-Cadet. Discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Conduct; upon recommendation of the Academic Board, and by direction of the President, reappointed a cadet of the Military Academy and readmitted July 19, 1918; permitted to continue with his Class (Class of 1921).
13. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from June 24, 1918, until June 14, 1919, and turned back to join the next Class, because of hazing in violation of Section 3, paragraph 155, Regs., U. S. M. A. (See S. O., 120, Hq., U. S. M. A., June 14, 1918.) Directed to return to Academy November 1, 1918, for graduation, and assigned standings as made in the Class of 1920.

**General Merit Roll of the Student Officers' Class upon Completion
of the Post Graduate Course.**

NAMES Arranged Alpha- betically	Philosophy	Chemistry	Mathematics	Drawing	Tactics	Conduct	Total Maxi- mum	NAMES in Order of Merit
<i>Max. in each branch</i>	100.00	100.00	210.00	50.00	25.00	60.00	545.00	
Adams, D. L.	67.91	81.90	142.25	39.04	20.30	56.00	407.40	1 Horowitz, L. G.
Alexander, I.	65.97	76.21	152.93	38.92	20.19	59.00	413.22	2 Rhoads, L. F.
Allan, C. V.	65.92	70.16	142.36	45.18	21.39	56.20	401.21	3 Loper, H. B.
Allen, W. I.	78.64	90.00	188.06	43.24	19.36	55.00	474.30	4 Newcomer, D. A.
Armstrong, J. D.	65.39	70.47	153.73	38.33	19.81	58.60	406.83	5 Harris, L. V. D.
Barden, A. R. S.	83.38	80.42	184.84	42.19	21.15	53.80	465.78	6 Hill, R. A.
Barlow, R. C.	67.66	68.23	165.13	40.37	20.12	56.20	417.71	7 Marlow, F. W.
Barrick, H. W.	71.04	78.59	153.25	40.15	21.04	55.80	419.87	8 Shingler, D. G.
Bartlett, B. W.	90.20	92.36	194.12	45.93	22.22	58.40	503.23	9 Bartlett, B. W.
Barton, W. W.	81.13	87.08	186.49	47.66	21.09	55.20	478.65	10 Hardin, J. R.
Bassett, R. H.	62.29	66.10	142.16	41.05	20.06	58.00	389.66	11 Green, R.
Bean, E. J.	72.36	69.43	171.97	44.01	20.21	53.00	435.98	12 Regan, W. J.
Bennet, A. S.	77.18	82.17	193.75	45.43	20.77	58.00	477.30	13 Lawrence, I. C.
Bennison, R. T.	86.25	82.17	186.59	47.56	19.31	51.40	473.78	14 Gould, S. W.
Bixby, E. A.	81.00	82.93	188.79	41.91	20.96	57.40	467.99	15 Hayford, B. F.
Booth, M. B.	68.08	78.46	156.33	40.86	19.36	53.20	417.29	16 Phelps, J. V.
Bowes, E. H.	59.69	66.93	142.97	39.75	20.06	58.40	387.80	17 Price, G. S.
Boyd, J. W.	66.97	74.39	151.44	41.70	19.87	56.60	410.97	18 Regnier, R. F.
Bradley, J. S.	70.67	74.15	149.85	43.21	22.08	57.20	417.16	19 Martin, O. W.
Brannon, E. M.	83.79	83.03	186.33	41.20	21.53	56.60	472.48	20 Whittier, D. H.
Bready, W. R.	62.04	67.54	142.07	37.41	20.13	52.40	381.59	21 Hammond, E. F.
Broberg, W. S.	73.33	79.24	157.22	46.67	21.35	58.20	436.01	22 Echols, M. P.
Brown, H. A.	62.19	69.79	143.30	37.53	19.23	55.60	387.64	23 Montague, R. M.
Brown, W. D.	83.13	86.82	197.46	45.12	20.28	56.20	489.01	24 Jones, C. P.
Bruckner, J. A., Jr.	78.64	84.43	158.53	38.18	20.13	55.30	435.76	25 Brown, W. D.
Bruner, G. E.	63.79	74.41	129.41	41.82	20.08	57.20	386.71	26 Hedrick, B. M.
Bryan, C. H.	66.62	70.42	167.70	40.86	20.45	51.80	417.85	27 Gard, R. G.
Buckland, D. P.	72.00	76.51	147.87	41.42	21.22	53.20	414.22	28 Kurtz, M. K.
Bullock, W. E.	74.90	79.80	185.43	39.48	20.45	53.60	453.71	29 Risen, R. F.
Burgess, G. R.	69.23	69.79	151.84	42.53	19.64	52.20	405.23	30 Saunders, O. A.
Burgher, C. E.	82.46	86.61	187.49	43.95	20.63	57.60	478.74	31 Pyle, C. A.
Burnell, N. A., 2d.	70.87	82.33	165.04	40.68	19.47	58.20	436.59	32 Gruenther, A. M.
Burns, J. J.	81.49	89.95	179.55	41.11	19.10	51.80	463.00	33 Wood, F. O.
Byrne, B. A., Jr.	65.92	70.16	160.56	44.54	20.60	52.00	413.73	34 Slack, J. E.
Cain, L. B.	63.33	70.71	148.11	36.42	18.81	57.40	394.78	35 Burgher, C. E.
Carl, P. R.	66.31	73.66	133.47	36.48	20.06	57.30	387.78	36 Lauben, P. S.
Carter, R. F.	64.62	68.89	153.51	37.84	19.31	59.00	403.17	37 Barton, W. W.
Chadwick, M. P.	80.30	90.94	181.91	41.57	21.99	56.80	473.51	38 McFarland, C. N.
Chapline, G. L.	55.10	64.21	141.95	36.02	20.26	53.20	370.74	39 Bennet, A. S.
Child, R. W.	50.95	58.22	146.59	37.44	21.54	57.20	371.94	40 Palmer, W. B.
Christian, W. W.	65.17	72.62	151.23	40.93	20.00	57.80	407.80	41 Allen, W. I.
Cole, J. V.	71.02	71.37	160.76	42.53	19.87	58.60	424.15	42 Bennison, R. T.
Coltier, J. H.	82.49	72.54	155.67	40.65	19.51	58.00	428.86	43 Chadwick, M. P.
Cooley, A. W.	67.50	73.74	145.63	38.30	19.63	58.40	403.20	44 Brannon, E. M.
Cookson, F. E.	73.48	87.25	181.26	40.28	22.50	57.20	461.97	45 Kerr, E. V.
Coursey, R. R.	74.44	74.84	150.20	40.56	20.06	58.00	418.10	46 Robinson, C.
Cranford, T. G., Jr.	67.27	74.70	151.30	40.31	20.51	55.60	409.69	47 Strohbehn, E. L.
Cranston, J. A., Jr.	69.57	77.21	150.63	35.77	19.44	47.00	389.62	48 Works, J. M.
Crawford, T. M.	73.93	78.39	137.06	46.08	20.42	54.00	409.93	49 Heiberg, H. H. D.
Crichlow, R. W., Jr.	68.03	80.51	158.94	45.12	19.03	59.00	430.63	50 Bixby, E. A.
Crowe, W. J.	73.54	72.73	167.26	44.91	19.36	58.00	435.80	51 Riley, E. J.
Dalbey, J. T.	51.04	69.31	133.82	42.25	20.06	48.40	364.88	52 Barden, A. R. S.
Dameron, T. H.	67.50	75.19	136.86	43.06	21.42	55.40	399.43	53 Kirby, A. G.
Daniel, L. G.	66.92	76.77	151.13	38.40	19.31	54.40	406.93	54 Burns, J. J.
Davidson, D. M.	75.82	83.84	174.94	40.31	20.58	56.20	451.69	55 Niblo, U.
Davis, F. G.	67.47	76.01	153.39	43.98	20.30	47.80	408.95	56 Hopkins, E. O.

General Merit Roll of the Student Officers' Class upon Completion of the Post Graduate Course.

NAMES Arranged Alpha- betically	Philosophy	Chemistry	Mathematics	Drawing	Tactics	Conduct	Total Maxi- mum	NAMES in Order of Merit
<i>Max. in each branch</i>	100.00	100.00	210.00	50.00	25.00	60.00	545.00	
Degnan, L. G.	61.24	67.71	131.66	42.81	20.06	50.00	373.48	57 Cookson, F. E.
Denny, J. L.	60.16	61.99	128.27	39.75	19.10	55.80	365.07	58 Jones, H. M.
Dillaway, G. L., Jr. .	64.73	73.03	154.15	43.02	19.72	56.40	411.05	59 Raymond, R. R., Jr.
Dodge, F. B., Jr.	74.58	79.49	179.38	40.31	20.97	48.60	443.33	60 Sermelmeyer, H. W.
Domminey, J. V.	63.73	68.38	147.66	39.48	20.21	54.60	394.11	61 Lewis, G. W.
Donnally, P. A.	70.48	72.70	164.72	39.17	21.33	58.00	426.40	62 Molitor, C. S.
Donnelly, I. L.	76.87	78.94	161.44	39.11	21.85	54.40	432.61	63 Hartness, H. N.
Dunham, W. H. J.	60.44	66.30	134.34	38.06	19.77	56.00	374.91	64 Flory, L. DeL.
Echols, M. P.	85.12	90.30	196.17	44.26	20.83	54.00	490.68	65 McAuliffe, A. C.
Elliott, H. G., Jr.	85.05	85.40	154.49	40.86	21.94	58.60	446.34	66 Kanaga, C. J.
Elms, G. G.	76.11	72.46	149.65	38.95	20.19	57.40	414.76	67 Kennedy, J. P.
Ely, L. B.	77.15	79.79	182.79	41.73	20.86	52.20	454.02	68 Shillock, T. McG.
Emery, H. R.	65.36	73.18	152.66	39.35	20.69	54.20	405.44	69 Jacoby, L. E.
Endler, J.	71.29	77.87	158.38	38.49	18.69	56.20	420.92	70 Hedekin, T. B.
Evarts, R. S.	63.73	76.26	135.93	35.12	18.78	48.00	377.82	71 Tate, F. J.
Faine, S. E.	75.37	79.19	157.03	37.59	21.11	59.80	430.09	72 Murphy, J. B.
Farrar, B. R.	66.39	72.73	154.26	41.61	20.49	52.20	407.68	73 Ely, L. B.
Fay, D. A.	66.92	71.67	151.11	37.25	20.13	52.40	399.48	74 Smith, M. G.
Fennell, M. A.	69.90	74.90	159.71	40.19	19.53	53.20	418.03	75 Bullock, W. E.
Ferenbaugh, C. B.	72.17	80.87	157.89	35.40	18.92	51.60	416.85	76 Johnson, R. L.
Flory, L. DeL.	80.31	77.47	178.39	42.62	20.76	59.40	458.35	77 O'Reilly, W. T.
Fomby, U. L.	47.90	66.83	126.37	35.12	18.27	54.40	348.89	78 Davidson, D. M.
Foss, S.	65.62	75.66	143.97	38.30	20.65	57.40	401.60	79 Williamson, E. V.
Frank, C. A.	69.15	73.13	159.70	40.00	19.88	59.20	421.06	80 McGill, F. G.
Frederick, J. D.	59.69	64.53	152.88	38.95	19.93	55.00	390.98	81 Olcott, D. A.
Gard, R. G.	84.77	93.75	188.64	41.48	21.97	56.80	487.41	82 McGinley, E.
Gould, S. W.	87.58	93.23	191.46	46.28	20.98	58.00	497.53	83 Elliott, H. G., Jr.
Green, R.	90.30	93.02	197.18	41.76	21.32	56.60	500.18	84 Meyer, H. J. D.
Gregory, E. M.	67.32	72.88	137.92	44.82	20.83	58.40	402.17	85 Sanderson, H. E., Jr.
Grunther, A. M.	88.17	92.05	189.23	38.21	20.63	54.00	482.29	86 Dodge, F. B., Jr.
Hale, D. W.	30.60	45.33	135.74	33.67	16.90	51.40	313.64	87 Moore, R. A.
Halter, B. S.	67.17	69.89	145.45	39.11	19.68	54.80	396.10	88 Taylor, G. M.
Hamilton, A. C.	54.09	67.18	140.36	40.99	19.63	55.00	377.25	89 Sheahey, J. W.
Hammond, E. F.	85.33	92.96	189.79	44.20	20.26	58.40	490.94	90 Parker, J. E.
Harbaugh, J. L., Jr. .	64.29	71.22	151.29	38.21	20.76	55.20	400.97	91 Ritchie, I. H.
Hardin, D. C.	67.31	72.98	142.64	42.90	19.79	59.20	404.82	92 Stovall, A. S. J. Jr.
Hardin, J. R.	89.35	94.01	189.89	47.53	21.11	58.80	500.69	93 Shaw, V. F.
Harris, L. V. D.	93.33	92.13	200.66	45.52	22.22	59.00	512.86	94 Hoffman, H. F. T.
Hart, R. B.	57.18	69.26	126.90	36.45	21.28	57.40	368.47	95 Maher, D. W.
Harter, P. L.	73.13	73.94	155.69	40.49	19.74	55.60	418.59	96 Noble, C. H.
Hartness, H. N.	76.31	81.77	181.54	42.10	20.54	56.80	459.06	97 Burnell, N. A., 2d.
Hayford, B. F.	88.61	90.40	192.91	45.23	21.74	57.80	496.74	98 Hewett, H.
Hedekin, T. B.	72.17	82.77	182.34	39.94	19.49	57.80	454.51	99 Broberg, W. S.
Hedrick, B. M.	83.38	91.43	192.81	41.54	21.86	57.00	488.02	100 Bean, E. J.
Heiberg, H. H. D.	78.36	76.87	190.70	44.26	20.45	58.20	468.84	101 Crowe, W. J.
Heineke, H. E.	63.96	69.74	141.30	39.23	20.06	55.40	389.69	102 Bruckner, J. A., Jr.
Hewett, H.	74.46	78.59	162.12	43.77	20.98	56.40	436.33	103 McCarthy, J. E.
Hildebrand, C.	50.73	71.67	137.26	41.24	19.64	57.40	377.94	104 Raaen, J. C.
Hill, L. L.	68.79	78.62	157.96	35.53	19.65	52.40	412.55	105 Waddell, H. B.
Hill, R. A.	91.69	94.14	197.33	45.46	21.22	59.00	508.84	106 Wenstrom, W. H.
Hoffman, H. F. T.	70.68	78.02	170.32	46.45	20.83	51.40	437.70	107 Jervey, W. W.
Holbrook, D. S.	78.51	81.46	149.65	36.51	21.67	49.20	417.00	108 Holly, J. A.
Holly, J. A.	74.23	70.71	171.10	40.31	20.45	56.20	433.00	109 Donnelly, I. L.
Hopkins, E. O.	74.73	80.41	183.45	45.18	21.19	57.40	462.36	110 Rivers, J. B.
Horowitz, L. G.	92.58	97.42	201.30	43.83	21.97	58.00	515.10	111 Crichtlow, R. W., Jr.
Hunt, P. E.	68.77	75.03	161.14	41.64	19.86	59.20	425.64	112 McEney, W. L.

**General Merit Roll of the Student Officers' Class upon Completion
of the Post Graduate Course.**

NAMES Arranged Alpha- betically	Philosophy	Chemistry	Mathematics	Drawing	Tactics	Conduct	Total Maxi- mum	NAMES in Order of Merit
<i>Max. in each branch</i>	100.00	100.00	210.00	50.00	25.00	60.00	545.00	
Hutchins, R. B.	57.41	68.05	136.94	36.91	19.51	56.60	375.42	113 Faine, S. E
Hyland, J. C., Jr.	50.63	66.29	128.57	36.14	19.49	53.20	354.32	114 Rick, R. T.
Isaacs, W. L.	60.32	63.65	135.12	38.89	20.38	56.40	374.76	115 Kindley, R. B.
Jackson, C. R.	75.91	73.59	159.17	41.27	21.25	56.40	427.59	116 Phillips, J. H.
Jacoby, L. E.	75.29	80.36	184.28	39.97	21.07	53.60	454.57	117 Collier, J. H.
Jervey, W. W.	73.59	80.16	157.89	44.26	21.09	56.20	438.19	118 Scherer, H. F.
Johnson, R. L.	76.27	78.41	184.02	41.48	21.60	51.20	452.98	119 Rosenthal, M. L.
Johnston, H. D.	57.66	67.83	152.08	38.27	20.26	53.60	389.70	120 Merrick, R. J.
Jones, C. P.	85.92	90.51	194.35	42.50	21.74	54.00	489.02	121 Ovenshine, R. P.
Jones, H. M.	77.96	76.95	185.38	42.32	20.97	58.20	461.78	122 Jackson, C. R.
Kanaga, C. J.	81.52	75.52	176.53	46.54	21.07	56.60	457.78	123 McAlevy, V. C.
Kean, W. B., Jr.	66.57	70.61	146.19	42.56	20.26	59.00	405.19	124 Noel, P. A.
Keely, J. T.	68.77	84.32	152.39	35.93	20.00	56.60	418.51	125 Stearley, R. F.
Keerans, C. L., Jr.	58.99	74.97	139.33	35.43	18.93	57.20	384.85	126 Williamson, R. L.
Kelly, V. H.	59.70	68.07	130.64	37.35	20.00	58.80	374.56	127 Donnally, P. A.
Kennedy, J. P.	77.49	82.80	175.66	41.73	21.32	58.60	457.60	128 Nelson, D. H.
Kerr, E. V.	79.74	87.80	185.68	41.39	19.86	57.60	471.57	129 Hunt, P. E.
Kilroy, R. F.	62.44	68.96	125.07	36.33	17.92	47.80	358.52	130 McNair, W. D.
Kindley, R. B.	81.59	85.46	148.22	41.11	20.83	52.40	429.61	131 Luce, D.
Kirby, A. G.	77.25	77.73	186.46	44.63	20.71	58.80	465.58	132 Little, S.
Kullman, J. W.	66.67	69.70	140.18	38.64	21.81	54.00	391.00	133 Cole, J. V.
Kurtz, M. K.	90.21	83.65	188.81	44.94	20.54	57.20	435.35	134 Wilson, C. F.
Latimer, D. B.	71.98	72.48	147.12	40.03	19.35	53.40	409.26	135 Winn, W. S., Jr.
Lauben, P. S.	83.13	89.70	184.88	41.54	20.08	59.40	478.73	136 McMaster, W. R.
Lavagnino, J. F.	84.23	72.67	155.00	42.47	19.29	48.20	421.36	137 Wlff, C. M.
Lawrence, I. C.	81.29	93.55	196.49	45.71	22.15	58.40	497.59	138 Perry, H. R., Jr.
Leahy, J. E.	69.36	73.08	160.15	39.23	18.75	56.20	416.77	139 Lavagnino, J. F.
Lewis, G. W.	76.26	84.10	181.85	42.23	21.79	54.80	461.08	140 Stephens, W. G.
Little, S.	76.15	73.99	154.75	40.52	21.04	57.80	424.25	141 Frank, C. A.
Loeb, M.	65.20	75.73	148.88	40.59	19.23	56.20	405.83	142 Endler, J.
Loper, H. B.	92.47	96.16	200.87	45.31	22.44	56.40	518.65	143 Barrick, H. W.
Luce, D.	75.38	70.47	156.11	44.56	21.92	56.40	424.84	144 MacMillan, G. W.
McAlevy, V. C.	74.39	75.44	160.23	40.52	20.88	56.40	427.36	145 Odell, J. C.
McAuliffe, A. C.	75.29	81.75	182.70	40.59	21.92	56.40	458.65	146 Sampson, H. P.
McCarthy, J. E.	73.03	79.69	161.82	41.36	21.11	57.60	434.61	147 Shutt, L. O.
McEney, W. L.	75.17	73.08	166.25	40.99	21.22	53.60	430.31	148 Sebree, E. B.
McFarland, C. N.	80.26	89.51	187.60	44.32	20.58	56.20	478.47	149 Makinney, F. W., Jr.
McGill, F. G.	71.51	79.89	180.79	41.54	19.32	57.80	460.85	150 Harter, P. L.
McGinley, E.	74.46	80.81	174.08	39.48	20.58	59.80	449.16	151 Keeley, J. T.
McLean, D. S.	70.54	73.95	156.22	38.55	20.90	56.60	416.76	152 Coursey, R. R.
McMaster, W. R.	75.22	72.37	158.73	40.90	19.35	56.20	422.77	153 Fennell, M. A.
McNair, W. D.	71.59	82.67	159.53	42.84	20.00	48.80	425.43	154 Bryan, C. H.
McNamee, R. W.	64.19	66.98	144.18	41.20	20.26	59.00	395.81	155 Barlow, R. C.
McNary, C. D.	63.88	68.05	136.46	43.67	20.63	57.60	389.79	156 Booth, M. B.
MacMillan, G. W.	71.09	77.36	157.97	39.75	19.67	54.00	419.84	157 Bradley, J. S.
Madison, J. H.	68.97	77.86	145.61	38.33	19.65	55.00	405.42	158 Samsey, E. R.
Maher, D. W.	76.82	83.96	157.38	43.64	19.81	55.40	437.01	159 Holbrook, D. S.
Makinney, F. W., Jr.	66.62	75.99	157.13	40.86	19.94	58.40	418.94	160 Rash, F. L.
Marlow, F. W.	90.26	95.16	201.96	44.32	21.52	54.60	507.82	161 Ferenbaugh, C. B.
Martin, O. W.	87.81	91.72	186.78	46.30	21.36	53.20	492.17	162 Leahy, J. E.
Merrick, R. J.	78.94	79.68	151.68	41.05	20.32	56.60	428.27	163 McLean, D. S.
Meyer, H. J. D.	76.07	87.03	162.03	43.09	21.03	56.60	445.85	164 Park, R. W.
Mickle, G. St. C.	63.69	75.18	154.39	41.39	20.19	47.60	402.44	165 Elms, G. G.
Miller, P. R. M.	71.51	74.60	142.10	41.27	21.01	56.00	406.49	166 Pierce, K.
Miller, R. J.	68.82	73.28	139.75	42.78	19.24	56.60	400.47	167 Buckland, D. P.
Molitor, C. S.	80.62	85.95	179.48	41.08	21.15	51.40	459.68	168 Byrne, B. A., Jr.

**General Merit Roll of the Student Officers' Class upon Completion
of the Post Graduate Course.**

NAMES Arranged Alpha- betically	Philosophy	Chemistry	Mathematics	Drawing	Tactics	Conduct	Total Maxi- mum	NAMES in Order of Merit
<i>Max. in each branch</i>	100.00	100.00	210.00	50.00	25.00	60.00	545.00	
Montague, R. M.	86.47	90.99	189.44	41.45	21.74	59.60	489.69	169 Van de Graaff, W. T.
Moore, A. L.	68.84	73.99	145.95	36.05	19.38	57.40	401.61	170 Alexander, I.
Moore, R. A.	73.79	76.15	178.71	39.51	19.49	54.80	442.45	171 Starr, E. M.
Morgan, A. C.	58.79	68.28	159.41	39.85	17.85	58.40	402.58	172 Hill, L. L.
Moroney, W. J.	64.28	73.48	136.24	40.56	21.09	53.00	388.65	173 Snodgrass, E. H.
Murphy, J. B.	72.58	75.59	182.59	43.92	22.32	57.40	454.40	174 Vance, J. R.
Myrah, H. H.	59.85	68.84	150.19	44.17	20.58	53.20	396.83	175 Dillaway, G. L., Jr.
Nelson, D. H.	72.02	82.36	151.10	41.33	20.48	58.60	425.89	176 Boyd, J. W.
Nelson, R. J.	72.32	66.67	145.83	41.51	19.49	56.60	402.42	177 Riess, H. J.
Newcomer, D. A.	93.54	97.66	200.56	43.61	21.99	56.20	513.56	178 Skelton, W. G.
Niblio, U.	76.02	83.12	178.12	43.89	21.67	59.60	462.42	179 Crawford, T. M.
Nichols, H. B.	72.29	74.84	134.18	37.59	19.98	59.20	393.03	180 Cranford, T. G., Jr.
Noble, C. H.	79.40	77.83	160.01	42.84	20.64	56.00	436.72	181 Smith, N. A.
Noel, P. A.	73.88	77.64	157.46	38.83	20.64	58.60	427.05	182 Latimer, D. B.
O'Connor, C. E.	60.94	73.70	130.42	40.19	22.14	52.20	379.59	183 Davis, F. G.
Odell, J. C.	69.95	78.72	159.75	39.48	19.47	52.40	419.77	184 Wyman, W. G.
Olcott, D. A.	82.19	83.48	166.20	42.44	20.58	55.80	450.69	185 Porter, F. B.
Olson, K. S.	67.66	62.98	149.05	40.40	20.71	57.00	397.80	186 Christian, W. W.
O'Reilly, W. T.	76.41	86.41	166.07	46.45	19.72	57.40	452.46	187 Farrar, B. R.
Ovenshine, R. P.	67.81	80.25	159.24	40.09	21.79	59.00	428.18	188 Adams, D. L.
Palmer, W. B.	81.45	84.17	187.82	45.19	22.99	53.20	474.82	189 Rogers, G. D.
Panzarella, J. C.	62.19	64.62	153.45	36.23	19.94	52.80	389.23	190 Daniel, L. G.
Paquet, L. C.	68.56	70.36	143.99	40.86	19.52	56.40	399.69	191 Armstrong, J. D.
Park, R. W.	69.65	72.53	154.57	40.56	19.89	58.20	414.90	192 Young, E. H.
Parker, J. E.	73.85	79.80	176.63	41.14	20.97	48.60	440.99	193 Miller, P. R. M.
Parsons, A. M.	70.72	73.74	149.24	36.33	19.87	56.40	406.80	194 Syme, L. D.
Perry, H. R., Jr.	71.34	77.37	151.31	43.33	21.54	57.20	422.09	195 Parsons, A. M.
Phelps, J. V.	83.84	93.03	195.32	44.44	20.83	58.80	496.26	196 Wilson, L. C., 2d.
Phillips, J. H.	69.65	81.03	157.06	42.04	20.51	59.20	429.49	197 Loeb, M.
Pierce, K.	64.02	86.56	149.68	37.62	18.89	57.80	414.57	198 Rockafellow, L. H.
Porter, F. B.	64.48	71.44	154.90	40.46	19.05	58.20	408.53	199 Emery, H. R.
Price, G. S.	89.32	91.30	192.56	43.06	21.74	57.60	495.58	200 Madison, J. H.
Fyle, C. A.	87.27	91.54	185.59	43.92	21.28	53.00	482.60	201 Whitelaw, J. L.
Raaen, J. C.	77.61	77.12	156.15	42.96	21.60	58.60	434.04	202 Burgess, G. R.
Rash, F. L.	66.17	75.40	153.52	43.98	21.19	56.60	416.86	203 Kean, W. B., Jr.
Raymond, R. R., Jr.	81.38	80.01	177.85	43.55	20.76	58.20	461.75	204 Wheeler, L.
Regan, W. J.	90.15	90.41	194.66	43.58	21.94	58.80	499.54	205 Hardin, D. C.
Regnier, R. F.	87.24	93.48	195.77	44.04	20.97	53.60	495.10	206 Rice, A. S.
Rhodes, L. F.	93.92	98.80	198.66	47.41	22.99	57.40	514.18	207 Twining, N. F.
Rice, A. S.	67.22	67.64	149.98	42.75	19.58	56.20	403.37	208 Cooley, A. W.
Rick, R. T.	69.20	70.26	172.60	41.98	19.65	56.00	429.69	209 Carter, R. F.
Riess, H. J.	72.15	77.74	142.37	41.67	21.92	54.80	410.65	210 Waters, T. L.
Riley, E. J.	79.22	82.55	182.52	43.06	21.39	58.20	466.94	211 Morgan, A. C.
Risen, R. F.	80.05	90.82	191.06	44.94	19.72	58.60	485.19	212 Mickle, G. St. C.
Ritchie, I. H.	76.52	77.68	170.16	38.61	20.00	57.40	440.37	213 Nelson, R. J.
Rivers, J. B.	73.96	74.67	171.15	42.07	21.53	48.40	431.78	214 Gregory, E. M.
Robinson, C.	83.03	87.58	184.37	38.58	20.38	57.40	471.34	215 Moore, A. L.
Rockafellow, L. H.	71.23	75.16	137.09	41.79	22.29	58.20	405.76	216 Foss, S.
Rogers, G. D.	65.77	72.54	152.53	41.93	19.29	55.20	407.26	217 Allan, C. V.
Rosenthal, M. L.	76.06	75.34	153.77	46.33	21.41	56.40	428.31	218 Harbaugh, J. L., Jr.
Sampson, H. P.	69.59	74.29	154.35	41.94	20.06	59.40	419.63	219 Sutherland, E. M.
Samsey, E. R.	75.75	77.30	147.84	42.13	18.40	55.60	417.02	220 Miller, R. J.
Sanderson, H. E., Jr.	71.89	74.65	180.46	40.40	18.91	57.20	443.51	221 Szymanski, H. I.
Saunders, O. A.	84.78	90.61	190.74	40.15	20.07	56.80	483.15	222 Paquet, L. C.
Scherer, H. F.	72.83	77.28	157.81	41.39	21.54	58.00	428.85	223 Cranston, J. A., Jr.
Sebree, E. B.	71.69	75.21	158.04	37.62	21.67	55.00	419.23	224 Fay, D. A.

General Merit Roll of the Student Officers' Class upon Completion
of the Post Graduate Course.

NAMES Arranged Alpha- betically	Philosophy	Chemistry	Mathematics	Drawing	Tactics	Conduct	Total Maxi- mum	NAMES in Order of Merit
<i>Max. in each branch</i>	100.00	100.00	210.00	50.00	25.00	60.00	545.00	
Semmelmeyer, H. W.	77.73	87.71	174.61	43.15	20.71	57.40	461.31	225 Dameron, T. H.
Shaw, V. F.	74.73	77.64	163.21	44.29	20.85	58.00	438.22	226 Nichols, H. B.
Sheehy, J. W.	77.68	79.64	168.88	40.99	20.51	54.00	441.70	227 Olson, K. S.
Sheets, H. B.	59.15	68.41	142.21	40.40	20.71	58.60	389.48	228 Zimmerman, W. C.
Shilloek, T. McG.	77.64	80.83	179.10	43.02	21.13	55.20	456.92	229 Myrah, H. H.
Shingler, D. G.	92.17	95.99	193.24	43.15	21.46	59.80	505.81	230 Springer, R. M.
Shutt, L. O.	71.49	76.92	152.63	40.52	21.81	56.20	419.57	231 Halter, B. S.
Skelton, W. G.	69.74	75.63	152.94	36.85	20.07	55.00	410.23	232 McNames, R. W.
Slack, J. E.	84.38	93.38	182.63	40.25	21.96	58.40	481.00	233 Cain, L. B.
Smith, M. G.	82.35	83.61	174.91	39.75	20.37	52.80	453.79	234 Dommoney, J. V.
Smith, N. A.	66.67	77.74	151.00	41.30	20.83	51.80	409.34	235 Kullman, J. W.
Snodgrass, E. H.	62.54	69.80	161.09	40.83	20.18	57.20	411.64	236 Frederick, J. D.
Sorley, L. S., Jr.	86.17	67.03	132.30	35.03	18.91	57.30	367.24	237 Williams, C. L.
Speed, H., Jr.	52.04	69.28	125.10	39.23	20.71	56.80	363.16	238 McNary, C. D.
Springer, R. M.	66.62	68.80	152.14	39.82	19.42	49.30	396.60	239 Warren, J. H.
Starr, E. M.	72.98	67.64	157.17	39.44	20.54	55.20	412.97	240 Johnston, H. D.
Stearley, R. F.	73.88	71.41	168.15	42.96	19.63	50.80	426.88	241 Heineke, H. E.
Steele, H.	55.40	66.93	136.63	35.22	19.68	55.20	369.06	242 Bassett, R. H.
Stephens, W. G.	73.80	74.37	160.74	37.22	19.37	55.80	421.80	243 Sheets, H. B.
Stovall, A. S. J., Jr.	76.87	76.72	172.66	43.52	20.23	49.20	439.20	244 Panzarella, J. C.
Strohbehn, E. L.	78.89	81.23	185.48	44.97	20.69	59.00	470.26	245 Moroney, W. J.
Sutherland, E. M.	67.27	70.15	153.40	37.59	18.96	53.40	400.77	246 Bowes, E. H.
Syme, L. D.	65.47	74.67	151.55	38.33	20.00	55.80	406.32	247 Carl, P. R.
Szymanski, H. I.	62.54	71.52	147.34	38.49	20.60	59.80	400.29	248 Brown, H. A.
Tate, F. J.	73.23	79.60	180.37	41.98	19.86	59.40	454.44	249 Bruner, G. E.
Taylor, G. M.	73.83	83.83	165.42	42.72	19.81	57.20	442.31	250 Keerans, C. L., Jr.
Twining, N. F.	62.12	71.26	153.34	38.67	20.26	57.60	403.25	251 Whitney, P. McI.
Vance, J. R.	66.67	75.69	151.54	40.09	20.90	56.40	411.29	252 Bready, W. R.
Van de Graaff, W. T.	67.54	78.46	157.89	36.39	20.00	53.40	413.68	253 O'Connor, C. E.
Waddell, H. B.	69.84	81.81	159.43	44.23	21.60	57.00	433.91	254 Hildebrand, C.
Warren, J. H.	64.82	71.22	140.16	37.19	19.58	56.80	389.77	255 Everts, R. S.
Waters, T. L.	70.45	68.10	151.45	40.19	19.36	53.60	403.15	256 Hamilton, A. C.
Wedemeyer, A. C.	55.00	62.50	137.58	38.30	20.18	57.00	370.56	257 Hutchins, R. B.
Wenstrom, W. H.	78.47	82.46	155.35	43.70	20.71	52.60	433.29	258 Dunham, W. H. J.
Wheeler, L.	67.51	73.43	150.21	41.51	20.13	52.20	404.99	259 Isaacs, W. L.
Whitelaw, J. L.	67.29	72.10	150.93	40.22	19.51	55.20	405.25	260 Kelly, V. H.
Whitesides, S. E., Jr.	63.63	67.18	127.21	38.36	19.36	56.20	372.44	261 Degnan, L. G.
Whitney, P. McI.	65.12	68.52	134.12	39.04	20.00	55.60	382.40	262 Whitesides, S. E., Jr.
Whittier, D. H.	85.02	93.23	193.57	45.52	20.42	53.60	491.36	263 Child, R. W.
Williams, C. L.	63.44	72.06	140.41	37.07	18.46	58.60	390.04	264 Chapline, G. L.
Williamson, E. V.	78.02	92.50	163.94	39.26	19.93	57.60	451.25	265 Wedemeyer, A. C.
Williamson, R. L.	78.17	77.09	153.20	38.27	20.65	59.20	426.58	266 Steele, H.
Wilson, C. F.	72.82	74.82	153.42	43.30	20.21	59.20	428.77	267 Hart, R. B.
Wilson, L. C., 2d.	70.26	72.71	150.08	39.14	20.77	53.00	405.96	268 Sorley, L. S., Jr.
Winn, W. S., Jr.	67.23	71.72	168.70	43.89	19.55	52.60	423.69	269 Denny, J. L.
Wolf, C. M.	70.80	75.63	156.52	41.33	20.36	57.30	422.44	270 Dalbey, J. T.
Wood, F. O.	84.17	86.72	196.16	40.28	20.26	53.30	481.39	271 Speed, H., Jr.
Works, J. M.	77.57	81.45	191.23	43.43	19.93	56.20	469.86	272 Kilroy, R. F.
Wyman, W. G.	66.37	70.87	156.34	40.34	19.94	54.40	408.76	273 Hyland, J. C., Jr.
Young, E. H.	67.22	72.45	154.69	36.54	19.86	56.00	406.76	274 Fomby, U. L.
Zimmerman, W. C.	63.18	76.77	145.04	37.16	19.17	56.40	397.72	275 Hale, D. W.

Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 1920 and 1921 Classes.

Headquarters United States Military Academy,

West Point, N. Y., November 27, 1918.

Special Orders, }
No. 245. }

1. Pending the action of the War Department the following schedule of studies for the classes to graduate in 1920 and 1921 adopted by the Academic Board are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

CLASS TO GRADUATE 1920 (4th CLASS A)

January to June, 1919.

- A. M. Mathematics (+Surveying) daily.
- A. M. Gymnasium.
- P. M. English and History $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Tactics.
- P. M. Tactics (+ Ord. and Gun. of small arms) $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily alternating with English and History.

September to January, 1919-20.

- A. M. Mathematics daily.
- A. M. Physics $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Chemistry.
- A. M. Chemistry $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Physics.
- P. M. Drawing $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Tactics.
- P. M. Tactics $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Drawing.
- P. M. Military Hygiene. (From Time for Tactics.)

January to June, 1920.

- A. M. Mathematics daily.
- A. M. Physics $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Chemistry.
- A. M. Chemistry $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Physics.
- P. M. Drawing $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Military Engineering and Law.
- P. M. Military Engineering and Law $\frac{1}{2}$ class, alt. with Drawing.

By order of Colonel Tillman:

CLASS TO GRADUATE 1921 (4th CLASS B).

January to June, 1919.

- A. M. Mathematics daily.
- A. M. Gymnasium.
- P. M. English and History daily, except last 12 recitation days.
- P. M. Surveying daily, last 12 recitation days.

September to December, 1919.

- A. M. Mathematics daily.
- A. M. French daily.
- P. M. Drawing $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Tactics.
- P. M. Tactics $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Drawing.

January to June, 1920.

- A. M. Mathematics daily.
- A. M. French daily.
- P. M. Drawing $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Tactics.
- P. M. Tactics $\frac{1}{2}$ class daily, alt. with Drawing.
- P. M. Military Hygiene Lectures. (From Time for Tactics.)

September, 1920-March, 1921.

Second Class course.

March, 1921-June, 1921.

First Class course.

W. A. GANOE,
Lieut. Colonel of Infantry,
Adjutant.

FOURTH CLASS A—309 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, June, 1918, to June, 1919												
			Date of, 1918	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English and History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Minor Tactics (Including Drill Regulations)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 390	
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't		
*1	Cullum, J. B., Jr.	Large	June 14	17	7	1	170.89	2	94.49	3	38.26	1	24.33	186	44.81	67	372.78
*2	Bessell, W. W. Jr.	Large	June 14	17	1	8	165.55	1	95.12	5	38.12	19	23.10	27	47.52	32	369.41
*3	Lambert, H. G.	Ill.	June 14	18	8	4	168.46	5	92.63	10	38.04	30	22.98	55	46.82	41	368.93
*4	Oxx, F. H.	R. I.	June 14	19	9	3	168.46	24	90.24	7	38.07	10	23.33	15	47.98	26	368.08
*5	Moreland, J. W.	Ala.	June 14	20	11	6	166.82	4	93.00	8	38.06	34	22.86	202	44.34	73	364.58
*6	Stanley T. H.	Texas	June 14	19	3	2	170.75	57	86.34	17	37.65	150	21.43	94	46.20	49	362.37
*7	Joslyn C. S.	U. S. A.	June 14	20	4	11	164.25	8	91.87	19	37.63	85	22.08	104	46.05	51	361.88
*8	White D. G.	N. H.	June 14	20	5	5	167.70	76	85.17	4	38.21	65	22.50	55	46.82	41	360.40
*9	Tanner, A. N., Jr.	Ark.	June 14	17	9	16	163.19	19	90.70	51	36.30	79	22.26	64	46.74	42	359.19
*10	Moore, W. S.	Ill.	June 14	20	3	10	164.58	44	87.95	2	38.30	130	21.67	71	46.67	43	359.17
11	Hayden, F. L.	Wash.	June 14	17	4	25	161.35	30	89.62	21	37.56	40	22.74	32	47.44	33	358.71
12	Hannis, H. F.	W. Va.	July 2	18	6	9	165.34	45	87.71	20	37.56	136	21.55	104	46.05	51	358.21
13	Adamson, G. D.	Ill.	June 17	19	9	32	159.91	17	90.94	29	36.94	12	23.21	115	45.81	54	356.81
14	Plank, E. G.	U. S. A.	June 17	20	7	27	160.80	31	89.34	14	37.78	61	22.50	147	45.35	60	355.77
15	McDonald, W., 3d.	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	37	159.23	27	89.72	28	37.00	8	23.45	126	45.66	56	355.06
16	Harwood, E. C.	Mass.	July 2	17	8	15	163.35	91	84.23	12	37.93	112	21.81	27	47.52	32	354.84
17	Stackhouse, R. H. V.	Pa.	August 31	21	0	17	162.96	144	81.65	13	37.78	35	22.86	7	48.37	21	353.62
18	Knappen, T. T.	Calif.	June 14	17	7	24	161.63	62	85.83	16	37.67	22	23.10	147	45.35	60	353.58
19	Handy, H. F.	Vt.	June 14	21	0	23	161.68	40	88.26	23	37.45	239	20.50	138	45.43	59	353.32
20	Andrews, A. M.	Wis.	June 14	21	3	13	163.57	85	84.58	18	37.63	74	22.26	159	45.27	61	353.31
21	Horn, T. R.	Large	June 14	18	9	19	162.60	29	89.69	46	36.46	147	21.43	251	43.10	89	353.28
22	Lewis, J. M.	W. Va.	June 14	20	4	38	159.15	33	88.72	56	36.16	69	22.38	55	46.82	41	353.23
23	Watson, W. A.	Miss.	June 14	20	6	60	156.90	7	91.94	62	36.04	80	22.26	107	45.97	52	353.11
24	McGaw, E. J.	N. M.	June 14	17	4	18	162.93	77	85.16	26	37.18	23	23.10	199	44.50	71	352.87
25	Felli, J. C.	N. H.	July 2	19	8	35	159.44	63	85.80	76	35.69	9	23.33	5	48.61	18	352.87
26	Miller, H. T.	U. S. A.	June 14	21	10	46	158.04	37	88.47	50	36.33	118	21.79	10	48.22	23	352.85
27	Vanture, G. D.	U. S. A.	June 14	19	10	39	158.99	16	90.95	48	36.42	72	22.36	217	44.03	77	352.75
28	Smith, L. G.	Okla.	August 31	21	1	28	160.70	70	85.50	60	36.11	51	22.62	23	47.60	31	352.53
29	Higgins W. B.	Iowa	June 14	19	9	66	155.98	10	91.77	64	36.00	4	23.57	182	44.88	66	352.20
30	Stauffer, J. R.	Pa.	August 31	20	10	103	151.15	12	91.33	41	36.65	18	23.21	3	49.23	10	351.57
31	Denson, L. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 14	18	1	63	156.53	28	89.70	59	36.11	20	23.10	99	46.12	50	351.56
32	Taylor, R.	U. S. A.	June 14	21	10	79	154.60	9	91.87	83	35.31	104	21.91	27	47.52	32	351.21
33	James, A. V. L.	Md.	June 17	17	11	20	162.18	137	82.08	37	36.69	126	21.67	7	48.37	21	350.99

34	Bullene, L. R.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	4	64	156.43	35	88.54	30	36.94	111	21.81	55	46.82	41	350.54
35	Holle, C. G.	Ohio	June	14	19	8	7	166.24	200	77.96	6	38.07	231	20.60	27	47.52	32	350.39
36	Erickson, C. V.	Ill.	July	2	17	11	29	160.54	83	84.72	9	38.04	236	20.56	87	46.36	47	350.22
37	Barbydt, R. W.	N. Y.	June	14	18	6	61	156.71	49	87.34	43	36.53	113	21.79	35	47.36	34	349.73
38	Bailey, H. C.	Pa.	June	14	19	7	12	163.88	172	79.73	1	38.67	33	22.86	205	44.26	74	349.40
39	Routheau, E. A.	Wis.	June	14	17	2	33	159.85	82	84.79	33	36.85	149	21.43	80	46.43	46	349.35
40	Pierce H. R.	D. C.	July	2	17	9	26	161.23	115	83.10	27	37.07	60	22.50	159	45.27	61	349.22
41	Clark J. W.	S. C.	June	14	20	0	54	157.47	74	85.32	25	37.22	207	20.83	9	48.30	22	349.14
42	Langevin, J. L.	Mass.	June	14	19	10	51	157.75	72	85.46	55	36.20	101	21.91	32	47.44	33	348.76
43	Rutter, W. C.	Pa.	June	14	17	7	48	158.01	88	84.31	66	35.92	24	23.10	40	47.21	36	348.55
44	Cummings, D. E.	Minn.	June	14	18	3	47	158.04	34	88.63	44	36.52	188	21.07	210	44.19	75	348.45
45	Poulson, V. A.	N. M.	June	14	21	9	22	162.14	127	82.40	67	35.85	165	21.25	94	46.20	49	347.84
46	Lowry, L. B.	Fla.	June	14	19	8	42	158.65	90	84.25	87	35.20	90	22.02	27	47.52	32	347.64
47	McCullough, A. L.	Wis.	June	14	21	6	21	162.16	97	83.89	24	37.37	232	20.60	243	43.41	85	347.43
48	Renno, J. G.	U. S. A.	June	14	21	0	78	154.63	42	88.05	42	36.56	204	20.95	44	47.05	38	347.24
49	Stratton, J. H.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	0	83	154.32	14	91.18	79	35.43	218	20.83	147	45.35	60	347.11
50	Claterbos, L. J.	Wash.	July	5	19	10	75	155.00	48	87.45	53	36.28	181	21.17	44	47.05	38	346.95
51	Coe, W. C.	Ohio	June	17	17	1	40	158.68	120	82.85	74	35.73	84	22.08	32	47.44	33	346.78
52	Samouce, J. A.	Va.	July	2	17	0	55	157.46	61	85.81	94	34.98	103	21.91	77	46.51	45	346.67
53	Partridge, R. C.	Mass.	June	14	19	4	14	163.47	162	80.26	15	37.74	119	21.79	248	43.26	87	346.52
54	Martelino y Concep., P.	P. I	July	23	22	0	56	157.42	116	83.07	52	36.30	175	21.12	13	48.06	25	345.97
55	Hill, W. H.	Texas	June	14	18	11	43	158.61	133	82.19	73	35.74	68	22.38	48	46.98	39	345.90
56	Henning, F. A.	N. D.	June	14	21	11	58	157.15	145	81.63	22	37.56	98	21.91	23	47.60	31	345.85
57	Mitchell, J. K.	N. Y.	June	14	18	1	34	159.81	92	84.17	40	36.67	2	23.81	284	41.32	112	345.78
58	Walsh, J. V.	Conn.	June	14	21	9	69	155.76	69	85.54	75	35.70	134	21.67	77	46.51	45	345.18
59	Young C. P.	R. I.	August	31	22	11	53	157.51	131	82.31	82	35.35	194	21.07	4	48.84	15	345.08
60	Fisher, H. E.	Pa.	June	14	21	7	41	158.67	104	83.61	54	36.22	189	21.07	138	45.43	59	345.00
61	MacMillan, A. R.	Mlch.	August	31	19	6	30	160.12	161	80.59	36	36.71	283	19.64	17	47.91	27	344.97
62	Leehey, D. J.	Alaska	June	14	20	7	93	152.54	41	88.24	69	35.81	7	23.45	189	44.73	68	344.77
63	Morse, F. H.	Mass.	June	14	19	6	52	157.58	136	82.09	47	36.46	48	22.62	107	45.97	52	344.72
64	Goff, J. L.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	2	31	160.09	124	82.71	31	36.93	190	21.07	223	43.88	79	344.68
65	Romain, C.	La.	June	14	18	9	84	154.18	38	88.29	100	34.82	133	21.67	134	45.50	58	344.46
66	Edmonson, E. M.	La.	June	14	21	2	49	157.94	47	87.46	123	34.44	183	21.11	251	43.10	89	344.05
67	Whitmore, C. S.	Ill.	June	14	18	2	57	157.16	141	81.84	11	37.96	52	22.62	229	43.80	80	343.38
68	Robinson, B. L.	Wash.	June	14	17	1	45	158.11	119	82.95	68	35.81	132	21.67	201	44.42	72	342.96
69	Larner, W. P.	Md.	June	14	19	2	36	159.29	103	83.67	65	35.93	173	21.19	261	42.87	92	342.95
70	Clendenen, C. J.	Calif.	June	14	19	0	107	150.85	11	91.53	136	34.20	196	20.97	159	45.27	61	342.82
71	Russell, J., Jr.	Ky.	June	14	19	5	132	146.64	22	90.54	114	34.59	32	22.92	21	47.67	30	342.36
72	Herron, D. B.	Ill.	June	14	18	11	44	158.55	73	85.34	39	36.67	242	20.36	288	41.16	114	342.08
73	Berg, C. E.	U. S. A.	July	2	20	9	112	150.26	58	85.88	72	35.80	13	23.21	55	46.82	41	341.97
74	Hastings, J. S.	Ind.	July	2	20	0	101	151.24	39	88.28	61	36.11	226	20.69	159	45.27	61	341.59
75	Harriman, J. E.	Wis.	June	14	18	2	108	150.82	68	85.63	89	35.07	76	22.26	19	47.75	29	341.53

FOURTH CLASS A—309 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, June, 1918, to June, 1919												
			Date of, 1918	Age at. Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English and History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Minor Tactics (Including Drill Regulations)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 390	
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't		
76	Smith, R. O.	Pa.	June 14	19|10	73	155.25	135	82.12	45	36.52	141	21.53	138	45.43	59	340.85	
77	McMillin, J. M.	Pa.	June 14	19| 5	72	155.28	79	84.89	140	34.07	277	19.76	64	46.74	42	340.74	
78	Ford, W. W.	U. S. A.	June 14	19| 8	65	156.01	180	79.20	32	36.92	21	23.10	138	45.43	59	340.66	
79	Hoge, K. G.	Mo.	August 31	19| 4	67	155.94	93	84.01	173	33.26	192	21.07	90	46.28	48	340.56	
80	Mudge, V. D.	Fla.	June 14	19| 9	111	150.29	89	84.27	35	36.74	185	21.11	15	47.98	26	340.39	
81	Mabus L. E.	Miss.	June 14	21| 7	94	152.49	59	85.87	113	34.59	244	20.36	55	46.82	41	340.13	
82	Culleton, J. R.	U. S. A.	June 14	19| 8	62	156.61	96	83.91	78	35.48	157	21.31	273	42.40	98	339.71	
83	Lastayo, E. H.	U. S. A.	June 17	20| 8	82	154.48	81	84.83	91	35.04	71	22.36	256	42.95	91	339.66	
84	Roberts, T. A., Jr.	Large Va.	June 14	18| 6	116	149.54	51	87.14	57	36.15	50	22.62	210	44.19	75	339.64	
85	Campbell, B. M.	Va.	July 15	18| 0	74	155.03	159	80.84	86	35.22	114	21.79	112	45.89	53	338.77	
86	Trimble, R. S., Jr.	Wyo.	June 14	20| 1	113	149.77	46	87.52	183	33.14	246	20.36	21	47.67	30	338.46	
87	Wood, W. S., Jr.	Wis	June 14	20| 0	92	152.63	148	81.52	104	34.75	152	21.43	13	48.06	25	338.39	
88	De Graaf, G.	N. J.	July 2	21| 6	68	155.91	190	78.72	58	36.11	108	21.83	134	45.50	58	338.07	
89	Blaik, E. H.	Ohio	June 14	21| 4	145	143.70	13	91.29	126	34.41	81	22.17	80	46.43	46	338.00	
90	Burns, D. S.	Ariz.	June 14	22| 0	85	153.50	94	83.92	128	34.38	187	21.07	166	45.12	63	337.99	
91	Lake, J. L., Jr.	N. C.	July 2	18| 2	121	148.67	25	90.07	144	34.04	200	20.95	214	44.11	76	337.84	
92	Himmler, C.	Minn.	June 14	21| 2	87	153.38	66	85.69	137	34.17	199	20.95	243	43.41	85	337.60	
93	Harding, C. B.	N. Y.	July 2	18| 10	91	152.66	170	79.86	34	36.76	160	21.81	64	46.74	42	337.32	
94	Schabacker, C. H.	Wis.	June 14	20| 0	71	155.39	149	81.50	84	35.24	263	20.12	176	44.96	65	337.21	
95	Fowler, H. C.	Md.	June 14	19| 2	100	151.25	75	85.17	88	35.13	55	22.50	256	42.95	91	337.05	
96	Randles, B. W.	H. S.	June 14	19| 5	89	152.90	132	82.28	95	34.93	237	20.56	87	46.36	47	337.03	
97	Casey, M. C.	N. Y.	June 14	21| 0	110	150.32	71	85.47	103	34.78	198	20.95	159	45.27	61	336.79	
98	Trimble, F.	Wash.	June 14	19| 7	172	138.77	6	91.99	150	33.85	38	22.78	1	49.30	9	336.69	
99	Cross, F. G.	U. S. A.	June 14	21| 2	114	149.59	98	83.87	109	34.67	15	23.21	166	45.12	63	336.46	
100	Downing, L. B.	Va.	June 14	21| 1	77	154.75	150	81.31	112	34.63	209	20.83	182	44.88	66	336.40	
101	Howard, J. G.	N. Y.	June 14	18| 2	70	155.74	193	73.44	129	34.37	172	21.19	94	46.20	49	335.94	
102	Garvin, C.	Ark.	June 14	19| 6	86	153.40	166	80.17	164	33.45	67	22.88	94	46.20	49	335.60	
103	Tomey, W. R.	Ohio	August 31	19| 5	80	154.57	230	76.23	77	35.53	64	22.50	64	46.74	42	335.57	
104	Billo, J. J.	N. Y.	June 14	19| 4	149	143.00	23	90.25	122	34.44	110	21.81	112	45.89	53	335.39	
105	Lanahan, F. H., Jr.	U. S. A.	June 14	20| 8	81	154.55	153	81.19	106	33.71	26	23.06	265	42.79	93	335.30	
106	Bartlett, W. H.	Mich.	June 14	19| 6	50	157.79	211	77.29	81	35.35	249	20.24	214	44.11	76	334.73	
107	Schick, L. E.	U. S. A.	July 2	20| 9	129	147.51	142	81.80	132	34.37	3	23.81	44	47.05	38	334.54	
108	Link, E. M.	U. S. A.	June 17	21| 9	105	150.97	173	79.66	38	36.69	261	20.12	48	46.98	89	334.42	

109	Loupret, G. J.	Mass.	July	2	21	0	109	150.62	128	82.33	146	33.96	42	22.74	189	44.73	68	334.38
110	Johnston, E. C.	Texas	July	2	17	5	119	149.07	100	83.85	178	33.22	47	22.62	134	45.50	58	334.26
111	Wakefield, M. F.	Me.	June	14	19	10	115	149.58	54	86.63	169	33.41	266	20.12	199	44.50	71	334.24
112	Haswell, C. E.	U. S. A.	July	11	20	5	130	147.13	101	83.79	171	33.33	6	23.45	80	46.43	46	334.13
113	*Gignilliat, L. R., Jr.	H. S.	June	14	19	1	120	148.73	113	83.15	98	34.85	109	21.83	134	45.50	58	334.06
114	Hamilton, F. L.	Wis.	June	17	21	6	148	143.01	15	90.96	115	34.58	57	22.50	256	42.95	91	334.00
115	Hammond, A. K.	N. Y.	June	17	17	11	90	152.82	102	83.74	163	33.48	285	19.58	237	43.57	83	333.19
116	*Beattie, C. F.	N. Y.	June	14	19	5	135	146.55	50	87.31	153	33.70	155	21.31	205	44.26	74	333.13
117	Gilbert, E. A., Jr.	Ohio	June	14	19	10	127	147.63	157	80.95	99	34.85	75	22.26	42	47.13	37	332.82
118	Sturman, J. F., Jr.	Ga.	July	2	18	11	118	149.25	134	82.15	141	34.04	280	19.72	23	47.60	31	332.76
119	*Donnelly, R. B.	Mo.	Sept.	3	18	7	76	154.77	164	80.20	102	34.80	203	20.83	281	41.94	104	332.54
120	*McMillan, W. W.	Mo.	June	14	21	0	117	149.32	123	82.82	108	34.70	43	22.74	261	42.87	92	332.45
121	Jones, G. B.	Texas	June	14	18	4	133	146.61	55	86.46	143	34.04	41	22.74	274	42.33	99	332.18
122	*Strickland, E. J.	U. S. A.	June	17	19	8	102	151.17	84	84.63	116	34.56	27	23.06	303	38.68	146	332.10
123	Farrell, F. W.	Mo.	June	14	18	1	158	141.03	3	94.06	200	32.76	184	21.11	267	42.71	94	331.67
124	Bailey, G. W., Jr.	R. I.	June	14	21	4	140	145.13	86	84.56	265	31.16	28	22.98	23	47.60	31	331.43
125	Lystad, H. W.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	4	139	145.53	118	82.98	101	34.82	59	22.50	159	45.27	61	331.10
126	Harris, J.	N. Y.	June	14	20	7	88	153.00	198	78.12	148	33.92	258	20.12	115	45.81	54	330.97
127	Stace, D. F.	Mich.	June	17	17	11	147	143.52	108	83.44	96	34.89	78	22.26	64	46.74	42	330.85
128	Chitterling, M. P.	N. J.	June	14	19	7	184	137.28	32	88.74	97	34.86	14	23.21	77	46.51	45	330.60
129	Brady, W. I.	Mo.	July	8	20	5	95	152.40	250	74.05	71	35.81	144	21.43	64	46.74	42	330.43
130	*Kreuter, R. H.	Ind.	June	14	20	10	151	142.92	122	82.83	145	33.98	16	23.21	35	47.36	34	330.30
131	Eastman, R. V.	Ohio	July	2	20	5	104	151.08	80	84.84	155	33.69	169	21.19	301	39.46	136	330.26
132	*Herrick, P. B.	Vt.	August	31	23	1	98	151.30	270	72.34	80	35.35	161	21.31	1	49.30	9	329.60
133	*Holder, W. G.	N. C.	July	13	17	10	162	140.69	110	83.42	63	36.04	116	21.79	55	46.82	41	328.76
134	*Brewster, W. R.	Ark.	August	31	22	1	97	151.33	191	78.67	130	34.37	268	20.00	217	44.03	77	328.40
135	Hall, J. H. H.	Del.	June	14	21	6	181	137.57	18	90.83	190	32.95	210	20.83	99	46.12	50	328.30
136	Garrison, C.	N. J.	June	14	19	3	124	148.42	140	81.95	124	34.44	229	20.60	261	42.87	92	328.28
137	Kiefer, H. W.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	7	142	144.97	168	79.97	147	33.96	99	21.91	80	46.43	46	327.24
138	Edwards, R.	Pa.	June	17	20	11	146	143.54	60	85.86	125	34.42	273	19.83	240	43.49	84	327.19
139	¹⁰ White, T. D.	Ill.	August	6	17	0	179	137.99	43	87.96	149	33.89	83	22.17	166	45.12	63	327.13
140	McFadden, W. C.	Ore.	July	2	19	6	165	139.77	21	90.61	161	33.52	174	21.19	282	41.86	105	326.95
141	Doolittle, G. L.	N. M.	July	2	18	11	171	139.03	52	87.11	185	33.08	29	22.98	196	44.57	70	326.77
142	Seybold, J. S.	Kan.	June	14	20	11	153	142.66	185	79.08	49	36.41	92	22.02	74	46.59	44	326.76
143	Rosebaum, D. A.	Ind.	June	14	20	2	168	139.31	56	86.41	189	32.96	178	21.19	55	46.82	41	326.69
144	*Gilmartin, A. F.	N. J.	August	31	19	11	138	145.98	158	80.86	142	34.04	257	20.12	138	45.43	59	326.43
145	Corput, R. V. D., Jr.	Large	June	14	17	9	122	148.67	248	74.11	70	35.81	39	22.74	192	44.65	69	325.98
146	*Costigan, R. M.	Kan.	August	31	21	8	125	147.82	233	75.84	105	34.75	221	20.71	71	46.67	43	325.79
147	Hine, H. C., Jr.	U. S. A.	June	14	21	1	156	141.52	114	83.12	114	31.92	115	21.79	40	47.21	36	325.56
148	Watt, R. F.	Ind.	June	14	21	5	169	139.23	117	83.00	110	34.67	219	20.83	35	47.36	34	325.09
149	Ginsberg, S.	Ill.	June	17	18	9	99	151.27	143	81.76	273	30.59	298	18.69	269	42.64	95	324.95
150	Gregory, E. S.	N. J.	June	17	18	7	134	146.57	179	79.29	204	32.63	158	21.31	166	45.12	63	324.92

FOURTH CLASS A—309 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, June, 1918, to June, 1919													
			Date of, 1918	Age at	Mathematics		English and History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Minor Tactics (Including Drill Regulations)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 390		
					Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order		Max. 50	Dem't
151	Gillette, E. C., Jr.	D. C.	June 14	17	11	96	151.75	280	71.05	85	35.24	37	22.78	229	43.80	80	324.62	
152	Bartlett, L. W.	U. S. A.	June 14	19	8	157	141.50	151	81.23	135	34.23	143	21.43	94	46.20	49	324.59	
153	Roberts, F. N.	U. S. A.	June 14	20	6	217	131.60	26	89.82	170	33.37	5	23.47	112	45.89	53	324.15	
154	Robertson, J. D.	Mass.	June 14	18	8	123	148.56	246	74.23	92	35.04	143	21.43	186	44.81	67	324.07	
155	Simmons, J. W.	S. C.	August 31	20	10	128	147.57	205	77.80	121	34.47	241	20.42	237	43.57	83	323.83	
156	Shallene, W. E.	Ill.	June 14	20	10	136	146.43	269	72.60	120	34.51	62	22.50	19	47.75	29	323.79	
157	Rehm, G. A.	Ill.	June 14	19	1	131	146.73	255	73.70	151	33.85	120	21.79	38	47.29	35	323.36	
158	Riffo, M. B., Jr.	Mont.	June 18	17	0	106	150.96	268	72.81	131	34.37	137	21.55	233	43.64	82	323.33	
159	Walker, J. H.	N. M.	July 2	17	8	187	136.63	65	85.70	237	31.63	105	21.91	74	46.59	44	322.46	
160	Cassidy, J. F.	N. Y.	June 17	22	0	206	133.03	36	88.51	165	33.45	88	22.02	147	45.35	60	322.36	
161	Harris, F. M.	Ga.	June 14	18	0	155	141.61	105	83.58	222	32.07	171	21.19	233	43.64	82	322.09	
162	Withers, W. P.	Wis.	June 18	21	9	231	127.13	20	90.68	133	34.37	45	22.74	115	45.81	54	320.73	
163	Burkart, E. C.	Pa.	July 2	20	4	183	137.35	121	82.85	159	33.56	220	20.71	126	45.66	56	320.13	
164	Singer, R. C.	Mass.	June 17	19	5	126	147.71	275	72.01	118	34.55	264	20.12	138	45.43	59	319.82	
165	Griffiss, T.	Calif.	June 14	18	2	143	144.08	218	77.00	267	31.07	293	19.29	12	48.14	24	319.58	
166	Hasbrouck, S. V.	N. Y.	June 14	20	0	163	139.95	187	78.99	111	34.63	191	21.07	182	44.88	66	319.52	
167	West, C. W.	U. S. A.	June 14	19	8	185	136.98	78	85.15	225	31.89	267	20.12	147	45.35	60	319.49	
168	Perwein, A. H.	Large	June 14,	17	20	9	152	142.68	222	76.78	209	32.57	245	20.36	48	46.98	39	319.37
169	Rousseau, J. H., Jr.	Me.	June 17	19	2	160	140.77	224	76.62	219	32.22	82	22.17	55	46.82	41	318.60	
170	Applewhite, P. P.	Nev.	June 14	19	2	170	139.11	203	77.90	184	32.84	53	22.50	115	45.81	54	318.16	
171	Box, J. D.	U. S. A.	June 14	21	4	186	136.97	154	81.18	252	31.96	167	21.19	90	46.28	48	317.53	
172	Davis, T. E.	W. Va.	June 14	19	7	173	138.44	169	79.86	163	33.41	240	20.43	189	44.73	68	316.92	
173	Dixon, F. S.	N. C.	June 14	19	6	189	136.48	186	79.06	176	33.22	89	22.02	115	45.81	54	316.59	
174	Merritt, W. B.	N. Y.	June 17	18	5	197	133.86	146	81.61	195	32.85	129	21.67	99	46.12	50	316.11	
175	Burt, R. J., Jr.	Calif.	June 14	19	10	137	146.08	245	74.24	107	34.71	247	20.23	293	40.62	121	315.93	
176	Lemnitz, L. L.	Pa.	June 14	18	10	201	133.26	177	79.31	154	33.70	162	21.31	10	48.22	23	315.80	
177	Whitehead, T. E.	H. S.	June 14	19	3	198	133.82	182	79.17	158	33.64	11	23.33	115	45.81	54	315.77	
178	Pitts, F. R.	Pa.	June 17	19	8	220	130.83	112	83.21	117	34.56	17	23.21	221	43.95	78	315.76	
179	Burgard, H. P., 2d.	N. Y.	June 18	17	6	166	139.74	228	76.36	272	30.82	97	21.91	71	46.67	43	315.50	
180	Jacobs, N. N.	Nev.	June 14	20	3	196	134.85	99	83.85	274	30.59	270	20.00	99	46.12	50	315.41	
181	Johnston, O. R.	Miss.	June 14	20	11	180	137.82	215	77.13	211	32.48	58	22.50	166	45.12	63	315.05	
182	Winslow, H. W.	U. S. A.	Sept. 4	20	11	159	140.88	274	72.04	127	34.33	107	21.91	176	44.96	65	314.12	
183	Thayer, B. G.	Large	June 14	19	11	161	140.70	234	75.64	196	32.84	238	20.56	205	44.26	74	314.00	

184	Ellis, H. P.	N. Y.	June	14	19	10	177	138.18	174	79.65	186	33.05	135	21.55	283	41.55	109	313.98
185	George, A.	U. S. A.	June	14	21	1	176	138.25	195	78.29	259	31.81	164	21.25	214	44.11	76	313.71
186	Wahl, J. F.	Ky.	July	26	17	0	194	135.14	199	78.02	243	31.24	95	21.94	38	47.29	35	313.63
187	Blodgett, F. H.	N. H.	June	14	20	8	154	142.03	264	73.06	179	33.19	186	21.07	229	43.80	80	313.15
188	Reece, R. H.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	6	174	138.43	196	78.29	152	33.74	91	22.02	293	40.62	121	313.10
189	Englehart, E. C.	N. Y.	July	5	18	1	200	133.45	189	78.80	210	32.53	66	22.38	122	45.74	55	312.90
190	Long, W. D.	Pa.	June	14	20	4	221	130.58	139	81.95	172	33.30	201	20.95	99	46.12	50	312.90
191	Adams, C. M., Jr.	Pa.	June	14	18	8	144	143.71	289	68.42	203	32.70	73	22.26	147	45.35	60	312.44
192	McCormick, H. T.	Ohio	June	14	20	5	203	133.13	125	82.61	208	32.59	256	20.14	223	43.83	79	312.40
193	Wilson, G. W. R.	Mass.	June	14	19	9	215	131.65	64	85.78	236	31.67	291	19.33	233	43.64	82	312.07
194	Raymond, J. E.	Mo.	June	14	20	6	204	133.11	126	82.56	221	32.15	288	19.52	202	44.34	73	311.68
195	Smith, L. S.	Mass.	June	14	19	2	209	132.68	147	81.61	227	31.78	255	20.24	159	45.27	61	311.58
196	Kelly, P. C.	Miss.	June	14	18	9	178	138.02	206	77.80	261	31.77	287	19.52	202	44.34	73	311.45
197	Duffner, C. F.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	7	214	132.09	165	80.18	206	32.63	168	21.19	147	45.35	60	311.44
198	Walker, F. W.	Wash.	June	14	20	9	248	123.76	67	85.65	193	32.90	123	21.79	42	47.13	37	311.23
199	Judge, L. L.	Iowa	July	15	19	7	225	129.16	152	81.20	197	32.78	117	21.79	104	46.05	51	310.98
200	Vogel, G. H.	Colo.	June	14	17	9	191	135.93	183	79.16	212	32.48	300	18.33	186	44.81	67	310.71
201	Nye, W. S.	U. S. A.	July	2	19	9	240	125.38	87	84.40	214	32.46	44	22.74	131	45.58	57	310.56
202	Snyser, H. E.	Ill.	June	14	20	9	188	136.61	214	77.20	226	31.85	139	21.55	251	43.10	89	310.31
203	McBlain, J. F.	Large	June	14	17	7	193	135.18	238	75.16	191	32.93	129	21.67	166	45.12	63	310.06
204	Swartz, C. H.	S. D.	June	14	19	7	228	127.23	95	83.91	180	33.19	265	20.12	166	45.12	63	309.57
205	Fulton, A. L.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	1	190	136.10	241	74.44	182	33.18	251	20.24	131	45.58	57	309.54
206	Barker, W. L.	S. D.	June	14	21	2	164	139.86	273	72.26	262	31.73	154	21.31	205	44.26	74	309.42
207	Rudolph, J. M.	Tenn.	June	14	21	10	202	133.26	130	82.32	244	31.22	294	19.29	250	43.18	38	309.27
208	Reuter, H. C.	Kan.	June	14	20	9	229	127.17	175	79.60	175	33.26	102	21.91	52	46.90	40	308.84
209	Durst, R. D.	Mo.	June	17	17	6	205	133.06	216	77.10	188	33.04	222	20.71	182	44.88	66	308.79
210	Gailey, C. K., Jr.	Ga.	June	14	17	1	216	131.62	171	79.84	260	31.81	146	21.43	240	43.49	84	308.19
211	Gregg, J. I., Jr.	Pa.	June	14	18	7	150	142.98	286	68.78	157	33.65	170	21.19	291	40.93	117	307.53
212	Daniel, M. W.	Ind.	June	14	21	8	223	129.72	202	77.92	156	33.68	250	20.24	122	45.74	55	307.30
213	Byers, C. E.	Ohio	June	14	18	7	222	130.30	197	78.20	198	32.77	156	21.31	221	43.95	78	306.53
214	Chapman, H. J.	Kan.	August	31	20	6	192	135.30	253	73.93	139	34.11	276	19.76	243	43.41	85	306.51
215	Tully, T. J.	Large	June	14	18	5	267	121.25	109	83.43	192	32.91	25	23.10	147	45.35	60	306.04
216	Mitchell, J. D.	Ill.	June	14	19	5	167	139.57	292	66.44	138	34.13	274	19.88	138	45.43	59	305.45
217	Mehegan, C.	N. C.	June	14	19	6	213	132.12	176	79.40	279	30.29	289	19.50	217	44.03	77	305.34
218	Van Sicker, D. R.	Calif.	June	14	19	8	211	132.49	239	74.83	228	31.78	180	21.19	176	44.96	65	305.25
219	Davidson, J. L.	N. Y.	June	14	21	11	175	138.39	291	67.05	215	32.43	286	19.52	18	47.82	28	305.22
220	Mitchell, W. L.	Miss.	June	14	20	6	233	126.71	167	80.04	241	31.51	176	21.19	138	45.43	59	304.88
221	Hart, A. J.	Texas	June	14	20	4	227	128.21	220	76.95	166	33.44	211	20.83	176	44.96	65	304.89
222	Starr, F. J.	H. S.	June	14	18	0	195	134.95	256	73.64	247	31.11	93	22.02	274	42.33	99	304.05
223	Wilkinson, R. B.	Minn.	June	14	18	11	210	132.62	184	79.15	283	30.00	295	19.29	261	42.87	92	303.93
224	Lunn, W. V.	Texas	June	14	18	5	237	126.09	226	76.48	263	31.58	193	21.07	5	48.61	18	303.83
225	Pearson, C. D.	Utah	June	14	21	2	219	131.05	201	77.93	242	31.39	177	21.19	280	42.09	102	303.65

FOURTH CLASS A—309 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, June, 1918, to June, 1919												
			Date of, 1918	Age at.		Mathematics		English and History		(P. M. E.) Surveying		Minor Tactics (Including Drill Regulations)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 390	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max.	Dem't		
																		Order
226	Gay, F. S.	Pa.	June 17	17	7	199	133.52	259	73.31	268	31.07	230	20.60	175	45.04	64	303.54	
227	Honnen, G.	U. S. A.	June 14	20	7	238	125.94	188	78.96	255	31.91	269	20.00	90	46.28	48	303.09	
228	Carr, L. J.	Ill.	July 12	19	3	208	132.82	283	69.86	220	32.22	182	21.11	52	46.90	40	302.91	
229	Williams, H. K., Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	18	8	218	131.47	258	73.42	249	31.04	205	20.95	126	45.66	56	302.54	
230	Sullivan, E. J.	Pa.	June 14	20	8	224	129.43	192	78.47	174	33.26	272	20.00	288	41.16	114	302.32	
231	Laumeister, W. McK.	U. S. A.	June 14	21	9	265	121.48	155	81.13	134	84.36	260	20.12	166	45.12	63	302.21	
232	Barney, J. P., Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	17	2	263	121.70	53	86.69	218	32.28	124	21.67	299	39.61	134	301.95	
233	Tombaugh, P. E.	Ind.	June 14	21	0	262	121.73	107	83.48	246	31.18	63	22.50	256	42.95	91	301.84	
234	Amazeen, C. P.	N. H.	June 14	18	7	212	132.38	277	71.61	216	32.41	142	21.43	240	43.49	84	301.32	
235	Sand, H. O.	Minn.	June 14	19	0	242	125.05	219	76.98	201	32.74	31	22.98	237	43.57	83	301.32	
236	Lynch, J. T.	Mass.	June 14	21	4	243	124.55	163	80.23	287	29.48	243	20.36	80	46.43	46	301.05	
237	Sullivan, P. J.	Mass.	June 14	19	2	256	122.94	106	83.50	300	23.33	297	19.05	52	46.90	40	300.72	
238	Pierson, M.	N. Y.	July 2	20	2	234	126.68	244	74.25	231	31.73	131	21.67	90	46.28	48	300.61	
239	Buie, W. D.	Ga.	June 14	18	4	255	123.10	207	77.76	256	31.89	228	20.60	107	45.97	62	299.32	
240	Welch, R. O.	Kan.	June 14	19	11	226	128.57	260	73.28	233	31.73	234	20.60	192	44.65	69	298.83	
241	Travis, H. G.	Ohio	June 14	20	7	259	122.23	181	79.19	238	31.62	278	19.76	107	45.97	62	298.82	
242	Abel, A. S.	N. Y.	July 2	19	4	241	125.07	186	80.99	271	30.89	296	19.17	269	42.64	95	298.76	
243	Taney, C. A., Jr.	Minn.	June 14	19	4	261	121.91	138	82.05	245	31.22	233	20.60	256	42.95	91	298.73	
244	Williams, E. T.	Mich.	June 14	17	4	250	123.34	217	77.01	217	32.31	153	21.39	205	44.26	74	298.31	
245	McQuarrie, C. M.	Mont.	June 14	22	0	288	116.36	209	77.73	90	35.07	86	22.08	44	47.05	38	298.29	
246	Sand, A. G.	Minn.	June 14	21	2	245	124.22	237	75.26	162	33.49	121	21.79	243	43.41	85	298.17	
247	Wisehart, H. C.	Kan.	June 14	20	4	236	126.11	236	75.49	202	32.72	224	20.71	251	43.10	89	298.13	
248	McNulty, J. A.	N. J.	June 14	18	11	232	126.86	278	71.49	229	31.78	227	20.67	87	46.36	47	297.16	
249	Maddox, H. G.	Ky.	June 14	19	5	244	124.35	221	76.82	250	30.86	262	20.12	176	44.96	65	297.11	
250	Krause, G. H.	Colo.	June 14	18	2	257	122.66	223	76.64	270	30.89	100	21.91	223	43.88	79	295.98	
251	Sharrar, D. LeR.	Neb.	June 14	19	4	235	126.35	272	72.28	232	31.73	216	20.83	210	44.19	75	295.38	
252	Lichtenwalter, L. E.	Neb.	June 14	19	7	266	121.43	212	77.26	253	31.92	212	20.83	223	43.88	79	295.32	
253	Turnbull, H. T.	Mich.	June 14	20	2	230	127.16	257	73.53	230	31.78	275	19.88	274	42.33	99	294.68	
254	Curtis, J. T.	Conn.	June 14	17	10	270	120.99	243	74.32	224	32.04	54	22.50	196	44.57	70	294.42	
255	Tompkins, R. T.	N. Y.	June 14	19	7	254	123.18	261	73.26	290	29.29	179	21.19	48	46.98	39	293.90	
256	Searcy, F. T.	Ga.	June 17	21	8	249	123.63	288	68.56	194	32.88	122	21.79	74	46.59	44	293.45	
257	Lewis, T. E.	H. S.	June 14	19	8	258	122.43	254	73.75	258	31.85	127	21.67	247	43.33	86	293.03	
258	Greenlaw, H. K.	Wis.	June 14, 17	19	7	271	120.95	247	74.79	181	33.19	56	22.50	284	41.32	112	292.15	

259	Yancey, W. J. T.	Va.	June	14	17	1	273	120.81	251	74.05	285	29.72	140	21.55	107	45.97	52	292.10
260	Guiteras, J. R.	Large	June	14	17	6	291	115.55	160	80.64	205	32.63	225	20.69	271	42.56	96	292.07
261	Maclean, D. 3d.	Nev.	June	14	18	3	260	122.01	229	76.29	235	31.69	213	20.83	287	41.24	113	292.06
262	Hodes, H. I.	Texas	June	14	19	3	274	120.65	287	68.73	167	33.44	77	22.26	64	46.74	42	291.82
263	Wall, P. L.	Fla.	June	14	19	11	279	118.98	178	79.31	294	29.14	299	18.57	126	45.66	56	291.66
264	Reybold, J. B.	Del.	June	14	18	11	268	121.24	262	73.21	278	30.44	215	20.83	122	45.74	55	291.46
265	Ryan, W. E.	N. Y.	July	2	21	7	264	121.58	267	72.96	93	35.00	254	20.24	293	40.62	121	290.40
266	Bolyard, G. L.	Okla.	June	14	21	3	287	116.63	210	77.45	276	30.48	166	21.19	192	44.65	69	290.40
266	Bolyard, G. L.	Okla.	June	14	21	3	287	116.63	235	75.53	280	30.22	36	22.86	279	42.17	101	289.41
267	Wofford, J. W.	S. C.	July	2	20	6	282	118.63	235	75.53	280	30.22	36	22.86	279	42.17	101	289.41
268	Ivins, C. F.	N. J.	June	14	19	8	281	118.79	204	77.86	281	30.22	252	20.24	277	42.25	100	289.36
268	Ivins, C. F.	N. J.	June	14	19	8	281	118.79	204	77.86	281	30.22	252	20.24	277	42.25	100	289.36
269	Warren, R.	N. C.	June	14	21	6	294	114.92	231	76.23	234	31.70	223	20.71	122	45.74	55	289.30
270	Ward, J. T.	Miss.	June	14	18	5	247	123.81	279	71.17	284	29.75	106	21.91	272	42.48	97	289.12
271	Hinds, S. R.	N. D.	June	14	18	1	246	124.01	290	68.33	264	31.27	259	20.12	147	45.35	60	289.08
271	Hinds, S. R.	N. D.	June	14	18	1	246	124.01	290	68.33	264	31.27	259	20.12	147	45.35	60	289.08
272	Bare, G. H.	Ohio	June	14	19	5	276	120.13	227	76.44	177	33.22	248	20.24	302	38.92	143	288.95
273	Shoemaker, R. P. Jr.	Pa.	July	2	19	5	272	120.91	266	72.98	286	29.61	284	19.64	138	45.43	59	288.57
274	Shattuck, M. C.	N. H.	June	14	17	3	293	115.00	232	76.03	248	31.05	217	20.83	131	45.58	57	288.49
274	Shattuck, M. C.	N. H.	June	14	17	3	293	115.00	232	76.03	248	31.05	217	20.83	131	45.58	57	288.49
275	Newman, O. P.	Tenn.	July	2	18	7	284	118.47	252	74.00	239	31.58	214	20.83	248	43.26	87	288.14
275	Newman, O. P.	Tenn.	July	2	18	7	284	118.47	252	74.00	239	31.58	214	20.83	248	43.26	87	288.14
276	Dillon, J. V. de P.	N. Y.	June	14	19	5	290	115.94	213	77.21	302	27.78	46	22.62	233	43.64	82	287.19
276	Dillon, J. V. de P.	N. Y.	June	14	19	5	290	115.94	213	77.21	302	27.78	46	22.62	233	43.64	82	287.19
277	Crist, W. E.	Pa.	June	14	19	10	251	123.33	293	66.30	257	31.88	145	21.43	223	43.88	79	286.82
277	Crist, W. E.	Pa.	June	14	19	10	251	123.33	293	66.30	257	31.88	145	21.43	223	43.88	79	286.82
278	Elliott, E. E.	Va.	June	14	17	5	239	125.93	271	72.31	277	30.48	304	17.62	298	39.69	133	286.03
278	Elliott, E. E.	Va.	June	14	17	5	239	125.93	271	72.31	277	30.48	304	17.62	298	39.69	133	286.03
279	Avera, W. B.	Fla.	July	9	18	9	296	114.11	225	76.57	269	30.93	195	20.97	265	42.79	93	285.37
279	Avera, W. B.	Fla.	July	9	18	9	296	114.11	225	76.57	269	30.93	195	20.97	265	42.79	93	285.37
280	Nelson, J. E.	S. C.	June	14	18	9	269	121.20	242	74.42	289	29.38	203	20.95	304	38.53	148	284.48
280	Nelson, J. E.	S. C.	June	14	18	9	269	121.20	242	74.42	289	29.38	203	20.95	304	38.53	148	284.48
281	Sears, H. A.	Mass.	June	14	18	9	286	116.75	276	71.70	240	31.56	70	22.33	288	41.16	114	283.55
281	Sears, H. A.	Mass.	June	14	18	9	286	116.75	276	71.70	240	31.56	70	22.33	288	41.16	114	283.55
282	Ager, S.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	7	292	115.20	240	74.71	304	27.04	96	21.91	196	44.57	70	283.43
282	Ager, S.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	7	292	115.20	240	74.71	304	27.04	96	21.91	196	44.57	70	283.43
283	Polk, I. H.	Calif.	June	14	20	2	277	119.19	249	74.08	292	29.21	271	20.00	292	40.85	118	283.33
283	Polk, I. H.	Calif.	June	14	20	2	277	119.19	249	74.08	292	29.21	271	20.00	292	40.85	118	283.33
284	Spence, J. T., Jr.	Ala.	June	14	19	9	252	123.27	294	66.08	291	29.26	305	17.62	80	46.43	46	282.66
284	Spence, J. T., Jr.	Ala.	June	14	19	9	252	123.27	294	66.08	291	29.26	305	17.62	80	46.43	46	282.66
285	Smith, C. W.	Wis.	July	2	18	9	289	116.16	284	69.78	275	30.56	138	21.55	217	44.03	77	282.08
285	Smith, C. W.	Wis.	July	2	18	9	289	116.16	284	69.78	275	30.56	138	21.55	217	44.03	77	282.08
286	Bartlett, R. B.	H. S.	June	14	18	5	295	114.50	281	70.89	266	31.09	87	22.02	267	42.71	94	281.21
286	Bartlett, R. B.	H. S.	June	14	18	5	295	114.50	281	70.89	266	31.09	87	22.02	267	42.71	94	281.21
287	Anderson, C. F.	Mich.	June	14	20	7	297	113.25	265	73.02	297	28.69	206	20.83	147	45.35	60	281.14
287	Anderson, C. F.	Mich.	June	14	20	7	297	113.25	265	73.02	297	28.69	206	20.83	147	45.35	60	281.14
288	Rush, H. P.	Pa.	June	14	17	9	253	123.23	296	60.44	282	30.14	253	20.24	176	44.96	65	279.01
288	Rush, H. P.	Pa.	June	14	17	9	253	123.23	296	60.44	282	30.14	253	20.24	176	44.96	65	279.01
289	Reisner, J. E.	S. D.	June	14	21	6	278	119.04	285	69.53	301	28.12	303	17.92	297	40.16	127	274.77
289	Reisner, J. E.	S. D.	June	14	21	6	278	119.04	285	69.53	301	28.12	303	17.92	297	40.16	127	274.77
289	Flexner, E. M., Jr.	Ky.	June	14	19	8	283	118.63	282	69.93	293	29.14	302	17.98	305	37.83	157	273.51
289	Flexner, E. M., Jr.	Ky.	June	14	19	8	283	118.63	282	69.93	293	29.14	302	17.98	305	37.83	157	273.51
290	Hunt, H. J., Jr.	Del.	June	14	18	10	285	118.43	295	65.79	288	29.41	306	17.36	300	39.54	135	270.53
290	Hunt, H. J., Jr.	Del.	June	14	18	10	285	118.43	295	65.79	288	29.41	306	17.36	300	39.54	135	270.53
291	Hunt, H. J., Jr.	Del.	June	14	18	10	285	118.43	295	65.79	288	29.41	306	17.36	300	39.54	135	270.53
†	Adams, C. M.	Iowa	June	14	18	11	59	156.93	...	Def.	119	34.51	301	18.21	147	45.35	60	.....
†	Adams, C. M.	Iowa	June	14	18	11	59	156.93	...	Def.	119	34.51	301	18.21	147	45.35	60	.....
†	Armstrong, J. W. T.	Ohio	June	14	20	5	298	107.79	...	Def.	305	26.67	290	19.41	296	40.31	125	.....
†	Armstrong, J. W. T.	Ohio	June	14	20	5	298	107.79	...	Def.	305	26.67	290	19.41	296	40.31	125	.....
†	Caldwell, L. R.	Tenn.	June	14	20	5	...	Def.	...	Def.	299	28.44	197	20.95	284	41.32	112	.....
†	Caldwell, L. R.	Tenn.	June	14	20	5	...	Def.	...	Def.	299	28.44	197	20.95	284	41.32	112	.....
†	Cowles, S. L.	N. C.	June	14	18	4	...	Def.	194	78.31	298	28.67	163	21.25	126	45.66	56	.....
†	Cowles, S. L.	N. C.	June	14	18	4	...	Def.	194	78.31	298	28.67	163	21.25	126	45.66	56	.....
†	Diggs, E. R., Jr.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	5	275	120.49	...	Def.	296	28.96	279	19.72	277	42.25	100	.....
†	Diggs, E. R., Jr.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	5	275	120.49	...	Def.	296	28.96	279	19.72	277	42.25	100	.....
†	Dowd, A. J.	N. Y.	July	12	19	3	...	Def.	...	Def.	303	27.26	292	19.29	115	45.81	54	.....
†	Dowd, A. J.	N. Y.	July	12	19	3	...	Def.	...	Def.	303	27.26	292	19.29	115	45.81	54	.....
†	Ekins, R. L.	Iowa	June	14	19	7	280	118.91	...	Def.	295	28.96	235	20.56	80	46.43	46	.....
†	Ekins, R. L.	Iowa	June	14	19	7	280	118.91	...	Def.	295	28.96	235	20.56	80	46.43	46	.....
†	Gleason, R. W.	R. I.	June	14	20	0	...	Def.	208	77.75	223	32.04	281	19.64	210	44.19	75	.....
†	Gleason, R. W.	R. I.	June	14	20	0	...	Def.	208	77.75	223	32.04	281	19.64	210	44.19	75	.....
†	Gunn, D. M.	Iowa	June	14	19	1	182	137.49	...	Def.	160	33.56	159	21.31	192	44.65	69	.....
†	Gunn, D. M.	Iowa	June	14	19	1	182	137.49	...	Def.	160	33.56	159	21.31	192	44.65	69	.....

FOURTH CLASS A—309 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, June, 1918, to June, 1919													
			Date of, 1918	Age at		Mathematics		English and History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Minor Tactics (Including Drill Regulations)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 390	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't		
																		Order
++	Krueger, R. H.	Minn.	June	17	18	7	...	Def.	263	78.09	213	32.48	232	19.64	223	43.88	79	.....
++	15 Mahoney, W. E.	Wyo.	June	14	21	10	...	Def.	...	Def.	251	30.74	202	20.95	232	43.72	81	.....
+	Raymond, P. H.	Conn.	June	14	20	9	207	182.89	...	Def.	207	32.61	49	22.62	147	45.35	60	.....
+	16 Totten, D. B.	Large	June	14	20	1	141	145.00	...	Def.	187	33.04	151	21.53	166	45.12	63	.....
	16 Hall, L. C.	Mo.	June	14	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	17 Morin, J. McC., Jr.	Pa.	July	2	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	18 Osborne, T. M. C.	Idaho	June	14	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	19 Smith, M. H.	U. S. A.	June	14	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	20 Warren, J. W.	Ala.	June	14	21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	21 Acklen, J. W. W.	Alaska	July	2	18	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	22 Agather, F. A. J.	Minn.	June	17	17	9	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	23 Alexander, J. B.	Ohio	June	14	17	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	.....
	24 Alford, E. B., Jr.	Texas	July	2	18	7	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	25 Armstrong, R. C.	Iowa	July	2	21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	26 Arnold, D. J.	Ca.	June	14	21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	27 Atkinson, L. G.	Miss.	June	14	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	28 Bailey, M. A.	Ohio	June	14	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	29 Ballou, N. S.	Kan.	June	14	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	30 Ballou, P. H.	Vt.	June	14	20	10	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	31 Beckman, I. McK.	Pa.	June	14	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	32 Bell, R. A.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	10	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	33 Berglund, A.	Minn.	June	14	21	4	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	34 Blackwell, A. R.	S. D.	June	14	20	8	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	35 Bonansinga, F. S.	Ill.	July	2	18	3	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	36 Booth, W. E.	Mo.	June	14	20	4	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	37 Bowles, J. F., Jr.	N. C.	June	14	19	1	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	38 Bradley, T. B.	Ga.	June	14	18	9	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	39 Brady, F. C.	Pa.	June	14	21	10	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	40 Bruswitz, H. L.	Iowa	June	14	21	4	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	41 Calhoun, W. H., 3d.	Va.	June	14	20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	42 Carey, A. G.	Md.	July	2	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	43 Carey, J. A.	U. S. A.	June	14	19	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	44 Casgrain, A. E.	U. S. A.	June	14	21	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....

FOURTH CLASS A—309 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, June, 1918, to June, 1919													
			Date of, 1918	Age #t.		Mathematics		English and History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Minor Tactics (Including Drill Regulations)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 390	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Or- der	Max. 175	Or- der	Max. 100	Or- der	Max. 40	Or- der	Max. 25	Or- der	Max. 50	De- m't		
21	Lankford, B. C.	S. C.	June	14	21	0												
22	Larson, T. L. B.	Iowa	June	14	21	2		Def.										
23	Lawrence, B. G.	W. Va.	June	17	20	3		Def.										
24	Lazenby, F. M.	U. S. A.	June	14	20	9												
25	Learnard, H. P.	Calif.	July	2	18	9		Def.	Def.									
45	Lewis, H. J.	Pa.	June	14	21	10												
27	Lightsey, L. M.	S. C.	July	2	19	9												
28	Lindsay, J. R., Jr.	Large	June	14	18	11			Def.									
47	Long, H.	Tenn.	June	14	22	0												
48	Luyties, W. H.	Mo.	June	14	20	1												
49	McClenaghan, G. P.	S. C.	July	2	20	6												
22	MacFarland, F. S.	Pa.	June	14	17	9		Def.										
22	Metzger, G. K.	Pa.	July	2	21	1		Def.										
22	Middleton, J. M.	Ohio	July	2	18	5		Def.	Def.									
22	Mildbrandt, W. H.	Wis.	July	2	19	7		Def.	Def.									
22	Millard, H. B.	Nev.	June	14	20	7		Def.										
50	Miller, R. D.	Kan.	August	29	21	11												
51	Miner, W. E.	W. Va.	June	14	17	11												
52	Moon, W. O.	Ark.	June	14	21	4												
22	Moore, M. A.	Me.	June	14	21	0		Def.										
53	Morgan, J. E.	Tenn.	June	14	20	8												
22	Morrison, P. R.	Texas	June	14	20	8		Def.										
22	Moulton, J. C.	U. S. A.	June	17	21	7		Def.	Def.									
22	Newton, C. W.	Va.	June	17	18	3		Def.										
22	Nisbet, C. M.	Ga.	June	17	19	10		Def.				Def.						
22	Park, E. D.	Ga.	June	14	19	11			Def.									
22	Patterson, L. F.	Pa.	June	14	20	6		Def.										
22	Perrin, W. W.	Ind.	June	14	20	11		Def.										
54	Petty, R. J.	Miss.	June	14	17	3		Def.	Def.									
22	Pritchett, W. H.	Fla.	July	2	19	5		Def.										
22	Purviance, W. E.	Large	June	14	20	5		Def.										
57	Pyle, L. D.	Kan.	June	14	18	2												
4	Reese, L. W.	Ohio	June	14	21	0												

8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1917; discharged June 27, 1918, for deficiency in Conduct; re-appointed and admitted September 3, 1918.
9. Discharged June 9, 1919, because of physical disability. By direction of the President, re-appointed a cadet of the Military Academy to take effect August 28, 1919, at which time he will join his former class and be continued on probation until the next annual examination.
10. Reported June 14, 1918; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission.
11. Granted leave of absence on Surgeons certificate of disability, from November 30, 1917, until August 31, 1918; reported June 14, 1918.
12. Reported June 14, 1918; permitted to remain, at his on expense, until of legal age for admission.
13. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from December 20, 1917, until August 28, 1918; reported June 14, 1918.
14. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1917; discharged January 14, 1918, for deficiency in History; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient.
15. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1917; discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 7, 1918, and found proficient.
16. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, New Mexico, December 17, 1918, for observation and treatment.
17. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from December 20, 1918, until June 14, 1919.
18. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1917; discharged September 19, 1917, because of physical disability; granted leave of absence on account of sickness, from February 15 until June 14, 1919; leave extended from June 14, until September 1, 1919.
19. Transferred to General Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn., March 20, 1919, for observation and treatment. Resigned September 4, 1919.
20. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 1 until August 28, 1919.
21. Discharged January 17, 1919, under the provisions of Paragraph 124½, Regs. U. S. M. A.
22. Discharged January 17, 1919.
23. Discharged December 26, 1918.
24. Resigned February 6, 1919.
25. Resigned January 9, 1919.
26. Discharged February 1, 1919, under the provisions of Paragraph 124½, Regs. U. S. M. A.
27. Granted sick leave from August 28, 1918, to January 1, 1919; resigned January 23, 1919.
28. Discharged February 6, 1919.
29. Discharged January 30, 1919, under the provisions of Paragraph 124½, Regs. U. S. M. A.
30. Resigned January 13, 1919.
31. Resigned December 26, 1918.
32. Resigned December 23, 1918.
33. Discharged July 29, 1918, because of physical disability.
34. Resigned June 5, 1919.
35. Resigned September 12, 1918.
36. Resigned December 9, 1918.
37. Resigned August 10, 1918.
38. Resigned July 11, 1919.
39. Resigned July 5, 1918.
40. Dismissed March 1, 1919, per sentence G. C. M.
41. Resigned July 13, 1918.
42. Resigned December 21, 1918.
43. Resigned August 21, 1918.
44. Resigned March 19, 1919.
45. Resigned August 23, 1918.
46. Died October 23, 1918.
47. Resigned March 26, 1919.
48. Resigned February 20, 1919.
49. Resigned January 16, 1919.
50. Discharged December 20, 1918, under the provisions of Paragraph 124½, Regs. U. S. M. A.
51. Resigned February 3, 1919.
52. Discharged January 29, 1919, under the provisions of Paragraph 124½, Regs. U. S. M. A.
53. Discharged April 18, 1919.
54. Resigned March 5, 1919.
55. Dropped from the rolls of the Academy as a deserter September 23, 1918.
56. Resigned April 7, 1919.
57. Resigned February 24, 1919.
58. Resigned August 8, 1918.
59. Resigned August 3, 1918.
60. Resigned April 11, 1919.
61. Discharged September 16, 1918, because of physical disability.
62. Resigned December 12, 1918.
63. Resigned July 15, 1918.
64. Resigned June 11, 1919.
65. Resigned May, 7, 1919.
66. Resigned February 10, 1919.
67. Resigned October 9, 1918.
68. Dismissed May 16, 1919, per sentence G. C. M.
69. Resigned October 28, 1918.
70. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., September 3, 1919, for observation and treatment.
71. Resigned September 15, 1919.

FOURTH CLASS B—174 MEMBERS.

1919

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, Nov., 1918, to June, 1919.												
			Date of, 1918	Age at Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 335	
					Or-der	Max. 175	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 40	Dem't		
*1	Olmsted, G. H.	Iowa	Nov. 4 17	8	1	168.90	1	45.69	3	47.12	1	19.22	71	35.81	44	316.74	
*2	Barrett, C. J.	U. S. A.	Nov. 26 18	9	9	161.95	2	45.00	2	47.81	3	18.90	3	38.76	13	312.42	
*3	Leonard, L. C.	Vt.	Nov. 4 17	10	8	162.13	5	44.34	1	47.95	7	18.60	8	38.19	19	311.21	
*4	Gross, M. E.	S. C.	Nov. 4 18	9	5	162.68	7	43.65	10	46.18	6	18.60	30	37.24	29	308.35	
5	Tinkel, O. S.	Wash.	Nov. 15 18	6	3	167.03	62	39.10	18	45.26	11	18.49	49	36.67	35	306.55	
6	Reed, C. H.	Va.	Nov. 4 17	10	2	167.20	26	41.92	38	44.38	26	17.23	96	34.95	53	305.68	
7	Taylor, M. D.	Mo.	Nov. 6 18	2	19	159.00	3	44.85	7	46.36	34	16.84	25	37.43	27	304.48	
8	Kessler, A. A., Jr.	N. J.	Nov. 15 20	3	10	161.80	24	41.97	45	44.01	4	18.48	21	37.52	26	304.14	
9	Schuyler, C. V.	N. J.	Nov. 4 17	10	17	159.95	4	44.49	26	44.84	20	17.54	42	36.86	33	303.68	
10	Hisgen, K. W.	Ky.	Nov. 4 19	7	7	162.50	46	40.75	16	45.39	30	17.12	21	37.52	26	303.28	
11	Rumaggi, L. J.	Ohio	Nov. 6 17	11	4	164.13	48	40.61	62	42.78	10	18.56	75	35.71	45	301.79	
12	Strong, P. N., Jr.	Ga.	Nov. 6 17	1	18	159.90	18	42.22	4	46.91	33	16.91	89	35.24	50	301.18	
13	Burns, W. A., Jr.	N. Y.	Nov. 4 18	4	21	157.68	12	42.68	13	45.75	22	17.33	45	36.76	34	300.20	
14	Raynsford, R. W.	N. Y.	Nov. 4 20	3	13	160.85	9	42.95	119	39.30	2	19.02	30	37.24	29	299.36	
15	Woodbury, H. J.	Me.	Nov. 6 19	3	6	162.60	89	38.01	59	43.00	14	18.07	27	37.33	28	299.01	
16	Lawton, W. S.	R. I.	Nov. 4 18	6	11	161.58	54	39.93	76	41.80	32	17.05	5	38.38	17	298.74	
17	Thompson, E. F.	Ind.	Nov. 4 18	2	14	160.75	37	41.26	60	42.90	12	18.18	83	35.33	49	298.42	
18	Spalding, A. C.	Ill.	Nov. 8 19	5	16	160.28	69	38.74	63	42.76	8	18.59	93	35.05	52	295.42	
19	Wallace, J. H.	Iowa	Nov. 15 19	4	12	161.23	68	38.76	77	41.72	16	17.75	71	35.81	44	295.27	
20	Greene, F. M.	N. Y.	Nov. 4 18	6	20	158.55	95	37.38	44	44.01	25	17.30	18	37.71	24	294.95	
21	Svihra, A.	Conn.	Nov. 6 19	11	15	160.68	75	38.41	54	43.26	29	17.15	83	35.33	49	294.33	
22	Albert, H.	N. Y.	Nov. 4 18	10	25	156.35	11	42.79	9	46.20	95	14.42	113	34.09	62	293.85	
23	Straub, T. F.	Large	Nov. 26 18	1	24	156.65	88	38.01	68	42.33	5	18.74	38	37.05	31	292.78	
24	Uncles, J. F.	U. S. A.	Nov. 26 20	1	32	152.85	41	41.19	65	42.67	23	17.33	15	37.81	23	291.85	
25	Terry, D. A.	Ind.	Nov. 4 21	1	35	152.08	15	42.47	50	43.63	43	16.32	27	37.33	28	291.83	
26	Carpenter, G. R.	Idaho	Nov. 4 19	6	23	157.10	120	36.41	91	40.85	9	18.56	2	38.86	12	291.78	
27	Kastner, A. E.	N. Y.	Nov. 20 17	11	40	150.35	22	42.06	14	45.52	55	15.82	49	36.67	35	290.42	
28	Cooley, J. B.	S. C.	Nov. 4 19	7	36	151.63	35	41.42	6	46.88	132	12.93	38	37.05	31	289.91	
29	Anderson, G.	Mich.	Nov. 4 21	4	27	155.40	116	36.62	74	41.89	17	17.68	10	38.09	20	289.68	
30	Wilson, F. J.	Colo.	Nov. 4 19	5	34	152.28	42	41.16	86	41.13	27	17.23	15	37.81	23	289.61	
31	Freeman, J. E.	Ala.	Nov. 8 18	11	38	150.73	38	41.24	22	45.14	49	16.03	61	36.38	38	289.52	
32	Gibson, E. S.	U. S. A.	Nov. 26 20	6	43	150.13	28	41.88	69	42.31	39	16.49	10	38.09	20	288.90	
33	McClure, M.	Ind.	Nov. 6 20	9	28	154.20	92	37.78	27	44.82	40	16.46	101	34.86	54	288.12	

FOURTH CLASS B—174 MEMBERS.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, Nov., 1918, to June, 1919												
			Date of, 1918	Age at,		Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 335
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 40	Dem't	
34	Stewart, LeR. J.	S. C.	Nov. 6	18	6	64	145.98	16	42.38	5	46.89	72	15.19	21	37.52	26	287.96
35	Glass, A. W.	Ky.	Nov. 4	18	2	22	157.60	106	36.79	43	44.09	66	15.44	120	33.62	67	287.54
36	Dance, DuP. R.	Miss.	Nov. 4	18	3	59	147.50	6	43.96	8	46.25	84	14.81	104	34.76	55	287.28
37	Kane, F. B.	Pa.	Nov. 8	17	1	26	156.10	124	36.27	116	39.53	15	17.93	27	37.33	28	287.16
38	King, J. C.	N. J.	Nov. 6	18	1	31	152.93	74	38.41	80	41.41	48	16.10	6	38.29	18	287.14
39	Leedy, M.	Mo.	Nov. 20	21	3	42	150.20	27	41.91	88	41.02	38	16.66	33	37.14	30	286.93
40	Johnson, R. W.	Ind.	Nov. 4	18	5	33	152.60	126	36.06	56	43.19	18	17.68	56	36.48	37	286.01
41	Lombard, S. C.	Mich.	Nov. 4	19	9	29	153.18	59	39.60	92	40.82	19	17.58	109	34.29	60	285.47
42	Clark, E. N.	Iowa	Nov. 6	17	6	45	149.68	40	41.20	71	42.14	50	16.04	71	35.81	44	284.87
43	Little, S. F.	U. S. A.	Nov. 8	19	1	37	151.28	121	36.39	21	45.16	53	15.89	66	36.09	41	284.81
44	Crawford, D. J.	U. S. A.	Nov. 20	20	11	56	147.98	45	40.99	104	40.26	42	16.35	10	38.09	20	283.67
45	Whetton, J. K.	Mass.	Nov. 4	19	10	52	148.48	53	40.12	75	41.85	83	14.87	18	37.71	24	283.03
46	Meyer, H. A.	Mo.	Nov. 8	19	2	47	149.25	60	39.44	25	44.97	52	15.93	125	33.33	70	282.92
47	Hughes, O. W.	Ohio	Nov. 4	18	6	58	147.63	61	39.41	39	44.34	93	14.52	53	36.57	36	282.47
48	Marcus, M. H.	Calif.	Dec. 18	17	0	39	150.48	36	41.42	135	38.02	74	15.16	30	37.24	29	282.32
49	Bodine, H. E., Jr.	H. S.	Nov. 4	17	5	73	142.20	58	39.60	28	44.72	46	16.18	1	39.62	4	282.32
50	Taylor, R. L.	Tenn.	Nov. 4	21	0	48	148.93	47	40.63	96	40.72	96	14.42	42	36.86	39	281.56
51	Lynch, E. C.	Pa.	Nov. 6	17	11	60	147.23	73	38.45	97	40.80	31	17.09	15	37.81	23	281.18
52	Chidlaw, B. W.	Ohio	Nov. 4	17	11	65	145.60	10	42.92	82	41.34	60	15.58	79	35.62	46	281.06
53	Molloy, H. T.	Conn.	Nov. 6	20	7	44	149.93	85	38.05	102	40.32	51	15.93	56	36.48	37	280.71
54	Wardlaw, J. P.	U. S. A.	Nov. 20	20	5	30	152.95	87	38.02	145	37.44	28	17.19	112	34.19	61	279.79
55	Miller, S. M.	Ore.	Nov. 8	18	3	62	147.03	90	37.93	81	41.37	56	15.82	45	36.76	34	278.91
56	McClenaghan, R. S.	U. S. A.	Nov. 12	21	8	91	137.28	14	42.55	37	44.38	37	16.70	13	38.00	21	278.91
57	Woods, F. J.	U. S. A.	Nov. 20	20	8	75	140.55	49	40.58	32	44.54	65	15.47	18	37.71	24	278.85
58	Pirkey, F. Z.	Calif.	Nov. 8	20	1	41	150.30	144	34.86	103	40.29	13	18.18	105	34.67	56	278.30
59	Rigney, H. W.	Ill.	Nov. 4	19	10	67	144.83	30	41.74	40	44.31	137	12.32	96	34.95	53	278.15
60	Sadtler, W. F.	Md.	Nov. 4	19	9	63	146.15	43	41.08	112	39.72	71	15.19	69	35.90	43	278.04
61	Armstrong, G. W., Jr.	Texas	Nov. 4	18	6	72	142.60	13	42.55	15	45.42	102	14.23	127	33.14	72	277.99
62	Spry, J. W.	Utah	Nov. 6	18	3	74	140.83	64	39.02	19	45.24	64	15.47	25	37.43	27	277.99
63	McGrath, H. L.	Ohio	Nov. 4	19	9	50	148.75	79	38.29	133	38.33	35	16.77	83	35.33	49	277.47
64	Bosserman, R. B.	Va.	Nov. 4	20	6	55	148.25	109	36.74	107	40.13	44	16.25	66	36.06	41	277.43
65	Wilhide, G. C.	Md.	Nov. 6	20	4	61	147.08	56	39.80	128	38.74	100	14.35	42	36.86	38	276.83
66	Hensy, W. R., Jr.	N. Y.	Nov. 6	18	8	49	148.88	108	36.76	127	38.75	59	15.65	61	36.88	38	276.42

67	Crary, F. W.	Mo.	Nov.	15	18	5	51	148.73	96	37.33	83	41.30	108	13.63	96	34.95	53	275.94
68	McLallen, DeW. L.	Large	Nov.	4	17	6	84	138.40	32	41.63	35	44.48	99	14.35	61	36.38	38	275.24
69	Cary, M. G.	U. S. A.	Nov.	15	21	10	53	148.40	122	36.33	99	40.46	79	15.02	107	34.57	57	274.83
70	Davidson, H. G.	Ohio	Nov.	8	19	7	54	148.40	110	36.71	108	39.98	54	15.85	117	33.81	65	274.75
71	Dowling, J. L.	Ala.	Nov.	6	18	11	82	138.53	19	42.21	17	45.35	61	15.58	130	32.86	75	274.53
72	Pughe, K. F.	N. Y.	Nov.	12	19	3	46	149.43	145	34.62	123	38.89	77	15.03	56	36.48	37	274.45
73	Bryan, B. M., Jr.	La.	Nov.	8	18	9	70	143.98	112	36.67	100	40.45	58	15.68	33	37.14	30	273.92
74	Merrill, J. V.	Minn.	Nov.	4	20	2	68	144.70	138	35.45	85	41.22	67	15.42	45	36.76	34	273.55
75	Branham, C. N.	Ind.	Nov.	4	19	9	102	134.80	33	41.60	29	44.64	24	17.30	101	34.86	54	273.20
76	Lee, F. S.	D. C.	Nov.	4	18	3	69	144.43	113	36.67	129	38.68	63	15.51	33	37.14	30	272.43
77	O'Connell, J. D.	Ill.	Nov.	12	19	2	95	136.38	44	41.06	36	44.40	110	13.82	53	36.57	36	272.23
78	Mathewson, L.	N. Y.	Nov.	12	19	7	81	138.63	51	40.28	53	43.30	125	13.19	45	36.76	34	272.16
79	Kane, J. H.	U. S. A.	Nov.	8	19	8	109	131.31	20	42.21	57	43.12	62	15.54	3	38.76	13	270.94
80	Murphy, R. V.	Mass.	Nov.	4	17	3	66	144.95	71	38.60	131	38.56	124	13.33	96	34.95	53	270.39
81	Mulvihill, F. X.	Mo.	Nov.	6	19	11	92	137.10	25	41.96	72	42.08	112	13.75	93	35.05	52	269.94
82	Beal, O. L.	Mo.	Nov.	6	17	7	85	137.68	125	36.26	48	43.72	94	14.49	33	37.14	30	269.29
83	Blair, R. E.	Ark.	Nov.	12	18	8	78	138.73	105	36.79	20	45.17	87	14.67	117	33.81	65	269.17
84	Crandell, E. P.	Pa.	Nov.	15	18	10	80	138.68	101	37.13	89	40.92	98	14.39	21	37.52	26	268.64
85	Wilkes, B. B., Jr.	Miss.	Nov.	6	21	2	79	138.70	65	38.88	51	43.48	133	12.92	116	34.00	63	267.98
86	Pierce, J. R.	Pa.	Nov.	12	19	3	89	137.45	86	38.04	34	44.51	69	15.26	134	32.67	77	267.93
87	Smith, P. McC.	Ohio	Nov.	6	18	8	112	128.85	29	41.84	42	44.20	45	16.22	49	36.67	35	267.78
88	Klein, A. A.	N. Y.	Nov.	8	19	4	96	136.33	128	36.03	90	40.85	21	17.51	38	37.05	31	267.72
89	Gregory, T. R.	S. C.	Nov.	4	19	2	97	136.10	82	38.24	58	43.01	88	14.66	75	35.71	45	267.72
90	Greiner, E. C.	H. S.	Nov.	6	17	4	71	143.03	115	36.64	101	40.37	140	12.17	82	35.43	48	267.64
91	Mudgett, G. C.	N. D.	Nov.	4	17	8	86	137.68	136	35.59	47	44.00	81	14.91	83	35.33	49	267.51
92	Olmsted, R. S.	Ky.	Nov.	6	17	3	88	137.58	83	38.18	49	43.66	70	15.20	137	32.38	80	267.00
93	Sullivan, C. F.	Mass.	Nov.	4	18	3	57	147.78	135	35.62	138	37.84	129	12.98	139	31.90	85	266.12
94	Cook, O. R.	Ill.	Nov.	6	20	3	108	132.00	21	42.08	121	39.13	47	16.15	49	36.67	35	266.03
95	Taylor, G. A.	Okla.	Nov.	8	19	9	99	136.00	77	38.36	70	42.21	114	13.61	89	35.24	50	265.42
96	Smith, C. R.	Calif.	Dec.	12	19	4	93	136.73	133	35.79	67	42.42	113	13.65	68	36.00	42	264.59
97	Douglass, R. W., Jr.	Tenn.	Nov.	4	18	8	94	136.40	84	38.05	142	37.67	107	14.14	6	38.29	18	264.55
98	Nelson, G. M.	Ill.	Nov.	4	19	2	87	137.68	100	37.16	61	42.87	111	13.76	129	32.95	74	264.42
99	Conway, H. J.	Wash.	Nov.	4	18	0	117	127.53	72	38.55	11	46.15	80	14.95	38	37.05	31	264.23
100	Cuzzort, C. C.	Ind.	Nov.	12	19	0	105	133.75	57	39.69	46	44.00	136	12.35	109	34.29	60	264.08
101	Marsh, J. H.	N. Y.	Nov.	15	17	4	83	138.40	102	37.04	95	40.74	90	14.56	130	32.86	75	263.60
102	Haas, H. H.	N. J.	Nov.	4	18	8	77	138.75	132	35.87	148	37.22	109	13.53	69	35.90	43	261.27
103	Rees, J. E.	Ky.	Nov.	4	19	1	104	133.75	98	37.24	109	39.90	85	14.81	91	35.14	51	260.84
104	Spettel, F. J.	Wis.	Nov.	6	21	10	76	138.85	118	36.55	98	40.54	57	15.72	142	28.95	116	260.61
105	McDavid, J. E., Jr.	S. C.	Nov.	4	18	10	100	135.90	104	36.95	124	38.88	130	12.98	75	35.71	45	260.42
106	Dale, K. S.	Mass.	Nov.	4	20	0	129	123.85	23	41.97	30	44.61	86	14.70	93	35.05	52	260.18
107	Price, A. L.	N. Y.	Nov.	9	18	3	101	135.25	66	38.87	126	38.78	119	13.44	122	33.52	68	259.86
108	Tyler, H. E.	R. I.	Nov.	4	17	6	113	128.78	94	37.43	78	41.71	89	14.59	56	36.48	37	258.99

FOURTH CLASS B—174 MEMBERS.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, Nov., 1918, to June, 1919											
			Date of, 1918	Age Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 335
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 40	Dem't	
109	Bassett, J. R.	Calif.	Nov. 12	19 11	130	123.80	50	40.36	33	44.51	82	14.91	83	35.33	49	258.91
110	Kyle, W. H.	U. S. A.	Nov. 26	21 3	128	124.18	63	39.02	41	44.28	126	13.15	8	38.19	19	258.82
111	Mitchell, G. E., Jr.	Large	Nov. 4	17 4	103	134.35	140	35.37	141	36.72	36	16.77	101	34.86	54	258.07
112	Whelen, J. A., Jr.	U. S. A.	Nov. 15	20 11	118	127.18	97	37.32	73	41.99	78	15.03	71	35.81	44	257.33
113	Dean, C.	Idaho	Nov. 4	18 8	98	136.00	139	35.39	147	37.23	75	15.16	124	33.43	69	257.21
114	Thorpe, D. D.	Mich.	Nov. 8	20 9	125	125.18	78	38.36	52	43.45	68	15.42	122	33.52	68	255.93
115	Lewis, C. A.	U. S. A.	Nov. 8	21 2	106	133.60	76	38.36	114	39.60	115	13.54	141	30.76	97	255.86
116	Yale, W. W.	H. S.	Nov. 4	18 1	115	128.03	99	37.23	55	43.23	131	12.98	113	34.09	62	255.56
117	Watson, N. A.	Large	Nov. 6	19 2	116	127.53	119	36.55	79	41.61	120	13.40	61	36.38	38	255.52
118	Schildroth, W. H.	Ill.	Nov. 4	19 0	107	133.03	107	36.78	122	39.10	103	14.23	138	32.19	82	255.43
119	Baum, J. L., Jr.	Pa.	Nov. 4	17 6	136	122.03	70	38.65	12	36.05	128	13.00	81	35.52	47	255.25
120	Stanley, S. P.	Colo.	Nov. 4	21 3	111	123.90	129	36.01	144	37.59	41	16.39	65	36.29	39	255.18
121	O'Flaherty, A. E., Jr.	Ohio	Nov. 6	19 4	121	125.78	67	38.82	130	38.63	92	14.56	56	36.43	37	254.27
122	McDonough, M. A.	N. J.	Nov. 6	17 10	90	137.30	142	34.91	146	36.33	123	13.70	139	31.90	85	254.14
123	Hein, F. W.	Texas	Nov. 8	17 10	135	122.35	91	37.91	24	44.97	91	14.56	113	34.09	62	253.88
124	Grant, M. F.	Mass.	Nov. 12	18 10	132	123.43	81	38.24	84	41.23	76	15.09	75	35.71	45	253.70
125	Stephens, L. E.	Ky.	Nov. 15	19 6	110	131.00	117	36.60	143	37.60	105	14.18	120	33.62	67	253.00
126	Graham, P. S.	Fla.	Nov. 6	18 6	114	128.05	114	36.64	136	37.87	141	12.11	14	37.90	22	252.57
127	Sears, P. S.	Pa.	Nov. 4	17 9	123	125.35	103	37.04	64	42.71	139	12.19	107	34.57	57	251.86
128	Stout, H. H., Jr.	Ariz.	Nov. 4	17 10	126	124.65	80	38.28	117	39.41	127	13.05	79	35.62	46	251.01
129	Titus, A. R.	U. S. A.	Nov. 6	19 0	127	124.55	52	40.27	111	39.82	142	11.48	109	34.29	60	250.41
130	Johnson, R. H.	U. S. A.	Dec. 3	19 4	119	126.85	134	35.72	110	39.87	135	12.52	127	33.14	72	248.10
131	Brokenshire, W. S., Jr.	U. S. A.	Nov. 12	19 7	124	125.20	147	33.62	115	39.54	134	12.92	53	36.57	36	247.85
132	Webb, T. V.	Ala.	Nov. 6	19 9	133	123.28	137	35.47	113	39.67	97	14.42	96	34.95	53	247.79
133	Carmouche, G. H.	La.	Nov. 8	18 2	120	126.00	146	34.39	125	38.78	143	10.89	105	34.67	56	244.73
134	Greening, O. A.	Ark.	Nov. 4	19 1	138	120.35	111	36.69	134	38.23	106	14.17	91	35.14	51	244.58
135	Smith, G. S.	N. J.	Nov. 6	18 5	139	120.08	93	37.45	140	37.76	117	13.51	83	35.33	49	244.13
136	Armes, G. S.	Ky.	Nov. 4	20 5	122	125.35	123	36.33	106	40.16	118	13.48	143	28.57	120	243.89
137	Stewart, O. N.	Ohio	Nov. 6	18 0	134	123.00	131	35.88	132	38.43	122	13.40	130	32.86	75	243.57
138	Magee, F. J.	Mass.	Nov. 6	20 2	131	123.78	143	34.86	139	36.82	104	14.24	133	32.76	76	242.46
139	Dobbs, C. H., Jr.	Texas	Nov. 12	19 4	140	118.53	148	32.86	118	39.35	116	13.51	33	37.14	30	241.39
140	Ficklen, H.	N. C.	Nov. 4	18 10	137	121.95	149	30.87	137	36.85	73	15.19	134	32.67	77	237.53
†	Breden, C. R.	Large	Nov. 4	17 6	...	Def.	141	35.26	87	41.10	101	14.33	136	32.57	78	.....

†	Osborne, J. R., Jr.	Pa.	Nov.	4	18	5	Def.	127	36.05	120	39.14	121	13.40	117	33.81	65
†	Tormey, B. A.	Wash.	Nov.	20	19	2	Def.	39	41.22	93	40.79	138	12.28	125	33.33	70
	3Bangs, E. M.	Pa.	Nov.	8	18	5										
	4Brace, R. L.	Wash.	Nov.	4	20	2										
	5Brown, O. de R.	U. S. A.	Nov.	20	20	1										
	6Bunnell, F. H.	Wis.	Nov.	8	20	11										
	7Burford, L. G.	Wash.	Dec.	9	20	2										
	8Cavender, C. C.	U. S. A.	Nov.	20	21	2										
	9Crist, G. W., Jr.	Ala.	Nov.	6	19	7										
	10Dunnaek, L. S.	Me.	Nov.	12	21	0										
	11Gowen, J. B.	Idaho	Nov.	4	20	2										
	12Hebel, F.	Ill.	Nov.	4	17	10										
	13Jones, W. F., Jr.	Colo.	Nov.	6	19	5										
	14Kehm, H. D.	Pa.	Nov.	4	19	6										
	15Kohler, J. F.	Ohio	Nov.	6	17	5										
	16Lancaster, N., Jr.	Va.	Nov.	6	18	0										
	17Machle, E. P.	Me.	Nov.	6	18	5										
	18Maglin, W. H.	U. S. A.	Nov.	12	20	7										
	19Mason, S. C.	N. Y.	Nov.	4	20	3										
	20Nist, C. W.	Ore.	Nov.	4	18	3										
	21Oliver, G. A.	U. S. A.	Nov.	26	20	0										
	22Pfeiffer, E. H.	Ill.	Nov.	12	20	1										
	23Rascoe, G. M.	U. S. A.	Nov.	26	19	10										
	24Rustin, H. W.	Neb.	Nov.	8	20	1										
	25Scott, W. L., Jr.	Pa.	Nov.	4	19	11										
	26Sibert, L. D.	U. S. A.	Nov.	26	21	8										
	27Sullivan, B. H.	Ill.	Nov.	6	18	6										
	28Tkach, A. R.	U. S. A.	Nov.	26	20	0										
	29Trousdale, B. A., Jr.	La.	Nov.	4	20	10										
	30Warren, F. S.	Ohio	Nov.	6	18	2										
	31White, H. V.	Neb.	Nov.	15	17	10										
	32White, J. H., Jr.	N. Y.	Nov.	4	19	1										
	33Winter, W. E.	Kan.	Nov.	15	18	11										
	34Allen, E. G.	U. S. A.	Nov.	12	18	9										
	35Allen, J. D.	Colo.	Nov.	6	19	8										
	36Anderson, W. R.	Wyo.	Nov.	15	21	0			Def.							
	37Ascher, B. F.	Nev.	Nov.	6	19	3			Def.							
	38Austin, J. A.	N. Y.	Nov.	4	18	0										
	39Baird, M. W.	Iowa	Nov.	6	20	9			Def.							
	40Baker, H. K.	Ky.	Nov.	4	19	9										
	41Barry, W. F., Jr.	Me.	Nov.	4	21	5			Def.							

FOURTH CLASS B—174 MEMBERS.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, Nov., 1918, to June, 1919													
			Date of, 1918	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Conduct			Total Pro- por- tional Parts 385		
					Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 40	Dem't			
1	Bash, D. K.	Ind.	Nov. 26	19	11	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Baughman, G. E.	Va.	Nov. 4	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Bauserman, E. Van H.	Va.	Nov. 20	21	5	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Berry, D. W.	Texas	Nov. 12	19	9	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Bird, S. M.	Texas	Nov. 20	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Blair, J. H.	Ind.	Nov. 4	20	3	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Blakney, E. D.	Miss.	Nov. 8	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Bosart, H. A.	Ill.	Nov. 6	21	7	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Bouldin, T. V.	N. C.	Nov. 4	18	5	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Bryant, M. P.	Texas	Nov. 12	18	3	...	...	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Buchanan, R. J.	W. Va.	Nov. 8	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Bullock, E. H.	Mo.	Nov. 6	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Caldwell, H. McM.	Calif.	Nov. 8	20	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Cornett, W. B.	Ky.	Nov. 6	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Costello, A. B.	Calif.	Nov. 4	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Curtin, D. J.	N. Y.	Nov. 4	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Daniels, G. V.	Ill.	Nov. 4	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Davis, J. C.	Iowa	Nov. 6	19	2	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Deitz, R. F.	Pa.	Nov. 20	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Dempsey, F. M.	U. S. A.	Nov. 20	19	11	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Derby, A. S.	N. Y.	Nov. 4	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Dixon, H. K.	Ark.	Nov. 15	20	1	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Dolan, L.	N. Y.	Nov. 26	18	7	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Downing, J. R.	Ala.	Nov. 4	18	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Dunyon, A. F.	Utah	Nov. 12	19	9	...	...	...	...	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Edgar, R. L.	Mo.	Nov. 4	18	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Edwards, D. P.	Ga.	Nov. 6	17	8	...	Def.	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Emerson, L. R.	Mo.	Nov. 15	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Eskind, M. M.	Tenn.	Nov. 4	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Evans, J. P.	Iowa	Nov. 6	17	7	...	Def.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Eyler, F. H.	Neb.	Nov. 8	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Eyster, L. D.	U. S. A.	Nov. 8	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Fell, H. W.	N. Y.	Nov. 26	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FOURTH CLASS B—174 MEMBERS.

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year, Nov., 1918, to June, 1919												
			Date of, 1918	Age at.	Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 335	
					Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 20	Order		Max. 40	Dem't
			Order	Max.												Order	
	²¹ Wendell, N. H., Jr.	S. D.	Nov	4 17	2	...	Def.	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
	²¹ Wilkinson, W L.	Ala.	Nov.	4 19	0	...	Def.	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
	²¹ Wilson, J. G.	Vt.	Nov.	4 17	2	...	.....	...	Def.	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
	²⁰ Woodings, W. H.	U. S. A.	Dec.	3 20	0	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
	²⁵ Yocum, G. P.	Pa.	Nov.	6 20	2	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

H. S. = Honor School. U. S. A. = U. S. Army.

- To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of the class in 1920.
- Resigned June 16, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 4, until June 14, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919, because of physical disability.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 21 until June 14, 1919; resigned July 7, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 9 until June 14, 1919; discharged June 27, 1919, because of physical disability.
- Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from April 18, 1919, until June 13, 1919, to join the incoming class
- Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, New Mexico, March 19, 1919, for observation and treatment. Transferred to U. S. Army General Hospital, No. 21, Denver, Colorado, May 19, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 10, until June 14, 1919; discharged July 16, 1919, because of physical disability.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 17 until June 14, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 22 until June 14, 1919.

- Transferred to the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas, January, 7, 1919; granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 11 until June 14, 1919.
- Transferred to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, New Jersey, January 16, 1919, for observation and treatment; granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 15 until June 14, 1919; discharged August 5, 1919, because of physical disability.
- Transferred to General Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, New York, January 25, 1919, for observation and treatment; granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 1 to June 14, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 30 until June 14, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 14 until June 14, 1919; June 2, 1919, leave of absence extended until August 28, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 24 until June 14, 1919; resigned June 30, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 5 until June 14, 1919.
- Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from February 6 until June 14, 1919.
- Resigned December 30, 1918.
- Resigned January 4, 1919.
- Discharged April 18, 1919.
- Discharged April 21, 1919, because of physical disability.
- Died at the Cadet Hospital, 6:12 p. m., January 1, 1919.
- Resigned December 27, 1918.
- Resigned December 28, 1918.
- Resigned May 23, 1919.

27. Resigned December 21, 1918.
28. Died at the Cadet Hospital, 3:29 p. m., January 4, 1919, of broncho-pneumonia.
29. Resigned May 15, 1919.
30. Resigned December 13, 1918.
31. Resigned December 9, 1918.
32. Resigned June 5, 1919.
33. Resigned January 18, 1919.
34. Resigned December 26, 1918.
35. Resigned February 14, 1919.
36. Resigned February 3, 1919.
37. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from January 30 until June 14, 1919; resigned May 31, 1919.
38. Resigned January 18, 1919.
39. Resigned December 16, 1918.
40. Resigned December 19, 1918.
41. Resigned May 16, 1919.
42. Resigned March 6, 1919.
43. Resigned February 10, 1919.
44. Resigned March 7, 1919.
45. Resigned December 14, 1918.
46. Resigned June 6 1919.
47. Discharged January 11, 1919, because of physical disability.
48. Discharged March 19, 1919, under the provisions of Paragraph 124½, Regs., U. S. M. A.
49. Resigned January 17, 1919.
50. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from April 18, until June 13, 1919, to join the incoming class; resigned May 31, 1919.
51. Resigned March 20, 1919.
52. Resigned April 14, 1919.
53. Resigned January 2, 1919.
54. Resigned March 1, 1919.
55. Died at the Cadet Hospital, 8:40 p. m., February 2, 1919, of pneumonia.
56. Resigned February 24, 1919.
57. Resigned February 17, 1919.
58. Resigned February 13, 1919.
59. Resigned April 23, 1919.
60. Resigned September 19, 1919.

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS.

SECOND CLASS (Term September 1-October 31, 1918).

1. Groves, Leslic R., Jr., born in N. Y., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
2. Trower, Wendell P., born in Minn., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Philosophy, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
3. Pope, Lemuel, 3d, born in N. H., appointed from N. H.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, and Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy and Chemistry.
4. Christlansen, James G., born in Ore., appointed from Ore.—Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
5. Butler, Frederic B., born in Cal., appointed from Cal.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry), and Chemistry.
6. Lovett, Robert G., born in Texas, appointed from Cal.—Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).

THIRD CLASS (Term September 1-October 31, 1918).

1. Heiberg, Harrison H. D., born in D. C., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, and French.
2. Bartlett, Boyd W., born in Me., appointed from Me.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
3. Horowitz, Louis G., born in N. J., appointed from N. J.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
4. Loper, Herbert B., born in Kan., appointed from Neb.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
5. Harris, Laurence V., born in Vt., appointed from Conn.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
6. Gruenther, Alfred M., born in Neb., appointed from Neb.—Mathematics, English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), and French.
7. Hedrick, Benjamin M., born in Va., appointed from Conn.—Mathematics, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics and French.
8. Regan, William J., born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
9. Brown, Wyburn D., born in S. C., appointed from S. C.—Mathematics, and French.
10. Bixby, Ernest A., born in N. H., appointed from N. H.—French.
11. Bennett, Alexander S., born in Colo., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, and French.
12. Newcomer, David A., born in Tenn., appointed from Pa.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, and French.
13. Hill, Robert A., born in La., appointed from La.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), and Mathematics.
14. Shinger, Don C., born in N. Y., appointed from Wyo.—Mathematics.
15. Barden, Albert R. S., born in Conn., appointed from Texas.—Mathematics, and French.
16. Gould, Sydney W., born in Ohio, appointed from Ohio.—English, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), and Mathematics.

FOURTH CLASS "A" (Term June, 1918, to June, 1919).

1. Cullum, J. B., Jr., born in Pa., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Minor Tactics (including Drill Regulations).
2. Bessell, W. W., Jr., born in P. R., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Minor Tactics (including Drill Regulations).
3. Lambert, H. G., born in Ill., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, English, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
4. Oxx, F. H., born in R. I., appointed from R. I.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Minor Tactics (including Drill Regulations).
5. Moreland, J. W., born in Ala., appointed from Ala.—Mathematics, English, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
6. Stanley, T. H., born in Texas, appointed from Texas.—Mathematics, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
7. Joslyn, C. S., born in Wash., appointed from U. S. Army.—Mathematics, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
8. White, D. G., born in Mass., appointed from N. H.—Mathematics, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
9. Tanner, A. N., Jr., born in Ark., appointed from Ark.—Mathematics.
10. Moore, W. S., born in Ill., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).

FOURTH CLASS "B" (Term November, 1918, to June, 1919).

1. Olmsted, George H., born in Iowa, appointed from Iowa.—Mathematics, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
2. Barrett, Charles J., Jr., born in N. J., appointed from U. S. Army.—Mathematics, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
3. Leonard, Lawrence C., born in Vt., appointed from Vt.—Mathematics, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
4. Gross, Mervin E., born in S. C., appointed from S. C.—Mathematics, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).

CADETS ADMITTED NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1918 (337).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Albert, Harry	N. Y.	Nov. 4	18	10	January 5, 1900
Allen, Edwin Gage	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	18	9	February 2, 1900
Allen, Joseph Dewey	Col.	Nov. 6	19	8	February 21, 1899
Anderson, Granger	Mich.	Nov. 4	21	4	July 9, 1897
Anderson, William Raymond	Wyo.	Nov. 15	21	0	November 3, 1897
Arnes, Gordon Sherman	Ky.	Nov. 4	20	6	June 1, 1898
Armstrong, George Washington, Jr.	Texas	Nov. 4	18	6	April 27, 1900
Ascher, Bordner Fred.	Nev.	Nov. 6	19	3	July 25, 1899
Austin, James Anthony	N. Y.	Nov. 4	18	0	October 22, 1900
Baird, Marion Willis	Iowa	Nov. 6	20	9	February 15, 1898
Baker, Harold King	Ky.	Nov. 4	19	9	February 13, 1899
Bangs, Edward MacIntire	Pa.	Nov. 8	18	5	June 5, 1900
Barrett, Charles Joseph	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	18	9	February 15, 1900
Barry, William Foster, Jr.	Me.	Nov. 4	21	5	June 14, 1897
Bash, Daniel Ketter	Ind.	Nov. 26	19	11	December 25, 1898
Bassett, Jordan Raymond	Cal.	Nov. 12	19	11	December 4, 1898
Baughman, George Edward	Va.	Nov. 4	18	2	August 23, 1900
Baum, James Loebe, Jr.	Pa.	Nov. 4	17	6	May 9, 1901
Bauserman, Elliott Van Horn	Va.	Nov. 20	21	5	June 21, 1897
Beal, Oscar Louis	Mo.	Nov. 6	17	7	March 31, 1901
Berry, Donald William	Texas	Nov. 12	19	9	February 6, 1899
Bird, Stephen Moylan	Texas	Nov. 20	21	1	October 12, 1897
Blair, Jesse Harvey	Ind.	Nov. 4	20	3	July 26, 1898
Blair, Robert Earle	Ark.	Nov. 12	18	8	March 18, 1900
Blakney, Erwin Dewey	Miss.	Nov. 8	20	5	July 14, 1898
Bodine, Harry Evans, Jr.	Honor School	Nov. 4	17	5	June 13, 1901
Bosart, Hugh Allen	Ill.	Nov. 6	21	7	March 24, 1897
Bosserman, Raymond Balliet	Va.	Nov. 4	20	6	April 29, 1898
Bouldin, Thomas Vanderford	N. C.	Nov. 4	18	5	May 29, 1900
Brace, Russell Lyle	Wash.	Nov. 4	20	2	September 9, 1898
Branham, Charles Newsom	Ind.	Nov. 4	19	9	January 24, 1899
Breden, Calvin Rudolph	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 4	17	6	April 19, 1901
Brokenshire, William Samuel, Jr.	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	19	7	April 19, 1899
Brown, Otis de Raasloff	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	20	1	October 16, 1898
Bryan, Blackshear Morrison, Jr.	La.	Nov. 8	18	9	February 8, 1900
Bryant, Martel Prideaux	Texas	Nov. 12	18	3	August 21, 1900
Buchanan, Roy James	W. Va.	Nov. 8	18	11	December 10, 1899
Bullock, Emmett H.	Mo.	Nov. 6	18	11	November 22, 1899
Bunnell, Frank Hinton	Wis.	Nov. 8	20	11	December 15, 1897
Burford, Lawrence Gale	Wash.	Dec. 9	20	2	September 29, 1898
Burns, William Augustine, Jr.	N. Y.	Nov. 4	18	4	July 2, 1900
Caldwell, Hartley McMullin	Cal.	Nov. 8	20	11	December 16, 1897
Carmouche, George Harold	La.	Nov. 8	18	2	September 12, 1900
Carpenter, Giles Richard	Idaho	Nov. 4	19	6	April 30, 1899
Cary, Milo Glen	U. S. Army	Nov. 15	21	10	January 7, 1897
Cavender, Charles Carlton	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	21	2	October 2, 1897
Chidlaw, Benjamin Wiley	Ohio	Nov. 4	17	11	December 18, 1900
Clark, Edwin Norman	Iowa	Nov. 6	17	6	April 26, 1901
Conway, Harold Joseph	Wash.	Nov. 4	18	0	November 7, 1900
Cook, Orval Ray	Ill.	Nov. 6	20	3	July 27, 1898
Cooley, John Baylis	S. C.	Nov. 4	19	7	March 28, 1899
Cornett, William Bradley	Ky.	Nov. 6	20	10	January 17, 1898
Costello, Andrew Bernard	Cal.	Nov. 4	19	10	January 6, 1899
Crandell, Edwin Paul	Pa.	Nov. 15	18	10	January 25, 1900
Crary, Francis Warren	Mo.	Nov. 15	18	5	June 5, 1900
Crawford, David James	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	20	11	December 17, 1897
Crist, George William, Jr.	Ala.	Nov. 6	19	7	March 30, 1899
Curtin, Daniel Joseph	N. Y.	Nov. 4	18	3	July 26, 1900
Cuzzort, Clyde Cecil	Ind.	Nov. 12	19	0	October 29, 1899
Dale, Kenneth Story	Mass.	Nov. 4	20	0	November 13, 1898
Dance, Du Pré Rainey	Miss.	Nov. 4	18	3	August 11, 1900
Daniels, George Veerin	Ill.	Nov. 4	18	1	October 4, 1900
Davidson, Howard Gillespie	Ohio	Nov. 8	19	7	March 30, 1899
Davis, Jay Conger	Iowa	Nov. 6	19	2	August 21, 1899
Dean, Clarence	Idaho	Nov. 4	18	8	March 10, 1900
Deitz, Richard Feiser	Pa.	Nov. 20	17	2	September 10, 1901
Dempsey, Frank Michael	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	19	11	January 5, 1899
Derby, Andrew Stephen	N. Y.	Nov. 4	19	3	July 29, 1899
Dixon, Harry Kingsley	Ark.	Nov. 15	20	1	October 9, 1898
Dobbs, Charles Holt, Jr.	Texas	Nov. 12	19	4	July 10, 1899
Dolan, Louis	N. Y.	Nov. 26	18	7	April 11, 1900
Douglass, Robert Wilkins, Jr.	Tenn.	Nov. 4	18	8	March 8, 1900
Dowling, Jerre Land	Ala.	Nov. 6	18	11	December 3, 1899
Downing, John Riley	Ala.	Nov. 4	18	0	November 6, 1900
Dunnack, Llewellyn Smith	Me.	Nov. 12	21	0	November 2, 1897
Dunyon, Albert Ferguson	Utah	Nov. 12	19	9	February 21, 1899

CADETS ADMITTED NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1918 (337).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission		Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at	
			Yrs. Mos.	
Edgar, Robert Lee	Mo.	Nov. 4	18 6	April 20, 1900
Edwards, Davenport Paschal	Ga.	Nov. 6	17 6	March 15, 1901
Emerson, Leo Rufus	Mo.	Nov. 15	19	April 27, 1899
Eskind, Manuel Milton	Tenn.	Nov. 4	19	June 16, 1899
Evans, John Paul	Iowa	Nov. 6	17	April 18, 1901
Eyler, Fred Harman	Neb.	Nov. 8	20	February 13, 1898
Eyster, Lamar Daugherty	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	20	January 17, 1898
Fell, Harold Whitney	N. Y.	Nov. 26	19	August 21, 1899
Ferguson, Hugh Sears	Mass.	Nov. 6	18	November 9, 1900
Ficklen, Himes	N. C.	Nov. 4	18	December 26, 1899
Field, David Zenor	Ill.	Nov. 3	19	November 7, 1899
Finch, John Embree	Mich.	Nov. 4	18	July 5, 1900
Fix, Lynwood Watson	Idaho	Nov. 4	20	July 19, 1898
Foster, Roy Madison	Neb.	Nov. 6	20	January 5, 1898
Freeman, John Elmer	Ala.	Nov. 8	18	November 28, 1899
Gaines, Charles William	Mo.	Nov. 12	18	March 9, 1900
Garrecht, Francis Arthur, Jr.	Wash.	Nov. 6	18	June 2, 1900
Gibson, Edward Shelley	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	20	June 1, 1898
Glass, Arthur William	Ky.	Nov. 4	18	September 14, 1900
Godley, Gordon Frederick	Mich.	Nov. 6	19	September 24, 1899
Goldman, Louis George	Pa.	Nov. 4	20	October 24, 1898
Goodman, William McCoy	Ariz.	Nov. 20	18	February 11, 1900
Goodwyn, Robert Tyler, Jr.	Ala.	Nov. 4	18	August 10, 1900
Gottlieb, Otto John	Ill.	Nov. 4	20	January 27, 1898
Gowen, Justin Byron	Idaho	Nov. 4	20	September 11, 1898
Graham, Paul Sylvanus	Fla.	Nov. 6	18	May 13, 1900
Grant, Melville Fuller	Mass.	Nov. 12	18	January 25, 1900
Gray, Clyde Willis	Ind.	Nov. 6	19	January 29, 1899
Grayson, Spence Monroe	Ga.	Nov. 6	17	December 7, 1900
Greene, Francis Martin	N. Y.	Nov. 4	18	April 22, 1900
Greening, Orlando Augustus	Ark.	Nov. 4	19	September 28, 1899
Gregory, Toy Rhea	S. C.	Nov. 4	19	September 14, 1899
Greiner, Edwin Carlo	Honor School	Nov. 6	17	July 8, 1901
Gross, Mervin Eugene	S. C.	Nov. 4	18	February 16, 1900
Haas, Harry Herman	N. J.	Nov. 4	18	March 19, 1900
Haehle, Walter Feid	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	21	December 25, 1896
Hamilton, Vernon Amos	Okla.	Dec. 9	19	February 24, 1899
Hanley, Joseph Michael	Ill.	Nov. 6	20	November 4, 1898
Harding, Robert Glen	Iowa	Nov. 8	20	October 25, 1898
Hare, Clifford Neilson	N. M.	Nov. 4	19	August 9, 1899
Harris, Henry Herman	N. C.	Nov. 4	19	April 6, 1899
Harris, Seale, Jr.	Ala.	Nov. 8	18	October 9, 1900
Hayne, William Alston Bourn	Cal.	Nov. 6	17	November 26, 1900
Heaphy, Edward Thomas	Mass.	Nov. 8	20	October 3, 1898
Hebel, Frederick	Ill.	Nov. 4	17	December 20, 1900
Hedden, Stuart	U. S. Army	Nov. 4	17	August 30, 1899
Hein, Frederick William	Texas	Nov. 8	19	January 7, 1901
Honsey, Walter Russell, Jr.	N. Y.	Nov. 6	18	March 12, 1900
Hickman, Joseph Cunningham	Ala.	Nov. 4	19	November 27, 1898
Hisgen, Karl William	Ky.	Nov. 4	19	April 7, 1899
Hoefel, Fred Schmidt	S. C.	Nov. 4	20	January 13, 1898
Hopkins, Willard Douglas	N. Y.	Nov. 4	20	November 20, 1897
Hughes, Oliver Wendell	Ohio	Nov. 4	18	May 7, 1900
Hultsch, Leslie Will	Iowa	Nov. 8	18	June 23, 1900
Hummel, Edward Ainslie	R. I.	Nov. 4	18	March 13, 1900
Jackson, James Kirkman	Ala.	Nov. 6	17	December 15, 1900
James, Walter Russell	Pa.	Nov. 4	18	May 10, 1900
Jeffries, Lawrence Urias	Ohio	Nov. 12	17	January 30, 1901
Jessup, Philip Caryl	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	21	January 5, 1897
Johnson, Richard Wilson	Ind.	Nov. 4	18	June 8, 1900
Johnson, Rupert Harris	U. S. Army	Dec. 3	18	August 15, 1899
Jones, Benjamin Lee	Texas	Nov. 4	18	October 1, 1900
Jones, William Foster, Jr.	Col.	Nov. 6	19	May 28, 1899
Kane, John Harvey	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	19	February 26, 1899
Kane, Francis Borgia	Pa.	Nov. 8	17	October 10, 1901
Kaplan, Monroe	N. Y.	Nov. 6	20	July 2, 1898
Kastner, Alfred Eugene	N. Y.	Nov. 20	17	December 14, 1900
Kahn, Harold David	Pa.	Nov. 4	19	May 3, 1899
Kessler, Alfred August, Jr.	N. J.	Nov. 15	20	August 3, 1898
Keys, William Raymond	Ind.	Nov. 6	18	December 5, 1899
King, Joseph Caldwell	N. J.	Nov. 6	18	October 5, 1900
Klein, Arthur Alexander	N. Y.	Nov. 8	19	June 29, 1899
Knight, Charles Wrenshall	N. Y.	Nov. 8	19	April 17, 1898
Knight, Oliver Browning	Ala.	Nov. 4	20	February 11, 1901
Kohler, John Francis	Wyo.	Nov. 4	17	June 10, 1901
Kramer, Ferdinand	Ohio	Nov. 6	17	August 10, 1901
	Ill.	Nov. 4	17	August 10, 1901

CADETS ADMITTED NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1918 (337).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Kuppinger, Herbert Anthony	N. Y.	Nov. 8	18	5	June 19, 1900
Kyle, William Harvey	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	21	3	August 31, 1897
Lamb, Morris S.	Mich.	Nov. 6	19	0	November 16, 1899
Lancaster, Nathaniel, Jr.	Va.	Nov. 6	18	0	October 30, 1900
Lawton, William Stevens	R. I.	Nov. 4	18	6	May 16, 1900
Lee, Frederick Stevens	D. C.	Nov. 4	18	3	August 10, 1900
Leedy, Myron	Mo.	Nov. 20	21	3	August 29, 1897
Leonard, Lawrence Coy	Vt.	Nov. 4	17	10	December 27, 1900
Lewis, Charles Arthur	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	21	2	September 8, 1897
Lindgren, Charles Albert	U. S. Army	Nov. 6	21	0	October 27, 1897
Lindsay, Gregg Miller	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 4	17	3	August 15, 1901
Little, Selby Francis	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	19	1	October 18, 1899
Loeb, Hamilton Moritz	Ill.	Nov. 12	18	2	September 16, 1900
Lornbard, Stephen Cecil	Mich.	Nov. 4	19	9	January 30, 1899
Lowry, John Colburn	Ill.	Nov. 4	18	1	October 5, 1900
Lueder, Karl Frederick	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	20	9	February 18, 1893
Lund, Cornelius	Utah	Nov. 6	18	2	September 8, 1900
Lyman, Varner Merrick	N. Y.	Nov. 4	21	6	April 24, 1897
Lynch, Edmund Clayton	Pa.	Nov. 6	17	11	December 15, 1900
McClenaghan, Robert Smith	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	21	8	March 17, 1897
McClure, Mark	Ind.	Nov. 6	20	9	February 6, 1898
McCullough, Jay Wheelock	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	18	6	May 22, 1900
McCurdy, Eneas James, Jr.	Okla.	Nov. 20	20	5	June 10, 1898
McDavid, James Edward, Jr.	S. C.	Nov. 4	18	10	January 5, 1900
McDonough, Martin Augustine	N. J.	Nov. 6	17	10	December 23, 1900
McGann, Simon Aubray	Conn.	Nov. 8	19	8	March 16, 1899
McGowan, Donald Wilson	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	19	3	August 30, 1899
McGrath, Henry Lockwood	Ohio	Nov. 4	19	9	January 30, 1899
McKay, Elmer Christie	Me.	Nov. 4	17	10	January 6, 1901
McKissen, Harry Esol	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	21	11	December 13, 1896
McLallen, DeWitt Liggett	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 4	17	6	May 11, 1901
Maehle, Edward Philip	Me.	Nov. 6	18	5	June 6, 1900
Magee, Francis Joseph	Mass.	Nov. 6	20	2	August 30, 1898
Maglin, William Henry	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	20	7	May 4, 1898
Marcus, Morris Haslett	Cal.	Dec. 18	17	0	December 18, 1901
Marsh, James Harry	N. Y.	Nov. 15	17	4	July 4, 1901
Marshall, John Hugh	Ohio	Nov. 6	18	2	August 22, 1900
Marshall, Oren Herbert	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	21	11	December 8, 1896
Mason, Stuart Crandell	N. Y.	Nov. 4	20	3	July 30, 1898
Matthews, Frank King	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	20	8	March 14, 1898
Mathewson, Lemuel	N. Y.	Nov. 12	19	7	March 29, 1899
Matson, Ernest Augustus	Mass.	Nov. 12	20	6	April 27, 1898
Mead, Armistead Davis, Jr.	W. Va.	Nov. 26	17	1	October 16, 1901
Mendenhall, Frederick Boone	Col.	Nov. 12	18	5	June 16, 1900
Merrill, Joseph Vick	Minn.	Nov. 4	20	2	September 10, 1898
Merritt, James Lewis	Ga.	Nov. 6	19	1	October 11, 1899
Mesloh, Edmund	Ohio	Nov. 6	19	0	November 8, 1899
Meyer, Harold Alfred	Mo.	Nov. 8	19	2	August 26, 1899
Miller, Roger Stone	Mo.	Nov. 15	19	0	November 7, 1899
Miller, Slator Marcellus	Ore.	Nov. 8	18	3	August 15, 1900
Milton, Philip Ormand	U. S. Army	Nov. 8	20	10	January 3, 1898
Mitchell, George Edward, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 4	17	4	June 20, 1901
Molloy, Harold Thomas	Conn.	Nov. 6	20	7	April 6, 1898
Moore, Beverly Henry	Ga.	Nov. 6	20	2	September 7, 1898
Morgan, Rufus Eugene, Jr.	Tenn.	Nov. 4	19	5	May 25, 1899
Morton, Charles Langdon	Pa.	Nov. 4	20	0	November 15, 1898
Mudgett, Gilman Clifford	N. D.	Nov. 4	17	8	March 7, 1901
Mulvey, Edward Richard	Texas	Nov. 6	20	6	May 6, 1898
Mulvihill, Francis Xavier	Mo.	Nov. 6	19	11	November 22, 1898
Munch, George Del.	Kan.	Nov. 26	18	10	February 1, 1900
Murphy, Robert Vincent	Mass.	Nov. 4	17	3	August 16, 1901
Nehrig, Arol William	Ind.	Nov. 4	18	1	October 16, 1900
Nelson, Gustin MacAllister	Ill.	Nov. 4	19	2	August 29, 1899
Nist, Cecil Ward	Ore.	Nov. 4	18	3	August 10, 1900
Nutter, Joe	Neb.	Nov. 12	18	0	November 15, 1900
O'Connell, James Dunne	Ill.	Nov. 12	19	2	September 25, 1899
O'Flaherty, Aloysius Eugene, Jr.	Ohio	Nov. 6	19	4	July 10, 1899
Oliver, Gerald Allen	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	20	0	November 21, 1898
Olmsted, George Hamden	Iowa	Nov. 4	17	8	March 18, 1901
Olmsted, Robert Sheridan	Ky.	Nov. 6	17	3	July 20, 1901
Olson, Harold Wehrn	N. D.	Nov. 6	18	8	March 2, 1900
Olson, Paul Hilman	Iowa	Nov. 15	19	11	December 9, 1898
Osborne, John Ray, Jr.	Pa.	Nov. 4	18	5	June 9, 1900
Perry, Daniel Lafayette	U. S. Army	Nov. 15	18	8	March 14, 1900
Peterson, Hugh, Jr.	Ga.	Nov. 8	20	3	August 21, 1898
Pfeiffer, Ernest Herman	Ill.	Nov. 12	20	1	October 17, 1898

CADETS ADMITTED NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1918 (337).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Pierce, James Lewis	Fla.	Nov. 8	18	1	August 20, 1900
Pierce, James Robinson	Pa.	Nov. 12	19	3	August 23, 1899
Pirkey, Frank Zea	Cal.	Nov. 8	20	1	October 24, 1898
Porter, John Maine	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	20	3	March 12, 1898
Price, Alfred Lawrence	N. Y.	Nov. 9	18	3	July 28, 1900
Puffer, Gerald Felton	Kan.	Nov. 20	19	9	February 24, 1899
Pughe, Kenneth Francis	N. Y.	Nov. 12	19	3	August 19, 1899
Ralski, Leo Edward	Pa.	Nov. 20	20	7	April 11, 1898
Ransom, Richard Norman	Ore.	Nov. 6	19	3	August 12, 1899
Rascoe, George Marshall	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	19	10	January 20, 1899
Rasmussen, Elmer Willard	Neb.	Nov. 8	21	5	June 13, 1897
Raynsford, Robert Wayne	N. Y.	Nov. 4	20	3	August 1, 1898
Reed, Charles Hancock	Va.	Nov. 4	17	10	December 25, 1900
Rees, James Edward	Ky.	Nov. 4	19	1	October 7, 1899
Rhoads, Charles Howard	Wyo.	Nov. 12	19	7	March 29, 1899
Richan, Avar LeRoy	Me.	Nov. 6	20	11	December 4, 1897
Richey, Floyd Edwin	La.	Nov. 4	19	1	October 6, 1899
Richmond, Preston Adelbert	Idaho	Nov. 4	20	8	March 4, 1898
Rigney, Harold Walter	Ill.	Nov. 4	19	10	December 24, 1898
Roberts, Ralph Ridpath	Ind.	Nov. 20	21	1	October 16, 1897
Roby, Virgil Verlin	Ind.	Nov. 12	18	0	November 16, 1900
Roche, Angelo James	N. Y.	Nov. 6	20	2	August 22, 1898
Roelle, Franklin Jacob	Ohio	Nov. 6	19	1	September 27, 1899
Ross, Bruce Wallace	Mont.	Nov. 4	18	9	February 2, 1900
Rowe, Robert Story	Conn.	Nov. 8	21	2	August 25, 1897
Ruckelshaus, John Kiley	Ind.	Nov. 4	18	4	July 3, 1900
Rumaggi, Louis Jacob	Ohio	Nov. 6	17	11	December 3, 1900
Russell, Richard Edmondson	Ind.	Nov. 4	18	9	February 18, 1900
Rustin, Henry Wilkins	Neb.	Nov. 8	20	1	October 7, 1898
Sadtler, William Field	Md.	Nov. 4	19	9	February 2, 1899
Savoy, George Frew	Mass.	Nov. 4	19	5	May 31, 1899
Schildroth, William Henry	Ill.	Nov. 4	19	0	November 16, 1899
Schugam, Irving	Ohio	Nov. 4	18	9	February 6, 1900
Schuyler, Cortlandt Van Rensselaer	N. J.	Nov. 4	17	10	December 22, 1900
Scott, William Lawrence, Jr.	Pa.	Nov. 4	19	11	December 2, 1898
Sears, Phillips Shirley	Pa.	Nov. 4	17	9	January 21, 1901
Senecal, John Byron	N. Y.	Nov. 4	17	4	June 25, 1901
Serff, Paul Cyril	Cal.	Nov. 20	18	3	August 15, 1900
Sibert, Lyndell Dewey	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	21	8	April 11, 1897
Sibray, Donald Loammi	Pa.	Nov. 20	20	9	February 13, 1898
Sipe, Warren George	Cal.	Nov. 4	19	0	October 29, 1899
Smith, Charles Rufus	Pa.	Dec. 12	19	4	August 17, 1899
Smith, George Stanley	N. J.	Nov. 6	18	5	June 10, 1900
Smith, James Anderson	Mo.	Nov. 6	20	1	October 7, 1898
Smith, Malcolm Hill	Ala.	Nov. 4	20	10	January 19, 1898
Smith, Norman Joseph	Mich.	Nov. 6	19	2	September 2, 1899
Smith, Perry McCoy	Ohio	Nov. 6	18	8	February 21, 1900
Smith, Reynolds Rich	Mich.	Nov. 12	18	0	November 19, 1900
Spalding, Alba Carlton	Ill.	Nov. 8	19	5	June 15, 1899
Spandow, William Eastman	Tenn.	Nov. 4	21	4	June 27, 1897
Spettel, Frank Joseph	Wis.	Nov. 6	21	10	January 31, 1897
Spring, Laurence Ellsworth	U. S. Army	Nov. 12	20	5	June 1, 1898
Spry, James Wrathall	Utah	Nov. 6	18	3	July 26, 1900
Stanley, Seward Parker	Col.	Nov. 4	21	3	August 1, 1897
Stephens, Leonard Edwin	Ky.	Nov. 15	19	6	May 22, 1899
Stewart, LeRoy Judson	S. C.	Nov. 6	18	6	May 3, 1900
Stewart, Orr Nash	Ohio	Nov. 6	18	0	November 12, 1900
Stokes, Michael Joseph	Mass.	Nov. 4	21	6	May 14, 1897
Strout, Harry Howard, Jr.	Ariz.	Nov. 4	17	10	December 27, 1900
Straub, Theodore Frederick	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 26	18	1	October 29, 1900
Strong, Fachel Neilson, Jr.	Ga.	Nov. 6	18	1	September 21, 1901
Sullivan, Bernard Henry	Ill.	Nov. 6	18	6	May 8, 1900
Sullivan, Carroll Frederick	Mass.	Nov. 4	18	3	August 1, 1900
Svihra, Albert	Conn.	Nov. 6	19	11	November 21, 1898
Taylor, George Arthur	Okla.	Nov. 8	19	9	February 14, 1899
Taylor, Harlan Howard	Tenn.	Nov. 15	19	8	March 12, 1899
Taylor, Maxwell Davenport	Mo.	Nov. 6	18	2	August 26, 1900
Taylor, Robert Landon	Tenn.	Nov. 4	21	0	November 14, 1897
Teall, Girvan	N. Y.	Nov. 6	20	7	March 29, 1898
Terry, Daniel Allen	Ind.	Nov. 4	21	3	October 8, 1897
Thomas, William Augustus Davis	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 6	17	8	July 28, 1901
Thomson, Earl Foster	Ind.	Nov. 4	18	3	August 14, 1900
Thorpe, Darius Donald	Mich.	Nov. 8	20	9	February 17, 1898
Tinkel, Otto Spaulding	Wash.	Nov. 15	18	6	May 5, 1900
Titus, Arthur Rossiter	U. S. Army	Nov. 6	19	0	November 7, 1899
Tkach, Arthur Robert	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	20	0	December 11, 1898

CADETS ADMITTED NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1918 (337).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth
		Date of, 1918	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Torney, Bernard Aye.....	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	19	2	September 11, 1899
Tragitt, Rowland Edmund.....	Mo.	Nov. 6	18	4	July 2, 1900
Trousdale, Briscoe Allen, Jr.....	La.	Nov. 4	20	10	January 18, 1898
Tucker, Ralph.....	Mo.	Nov. 8	18	10	January 23, 1900
Turnham, Harold Harrison.....	Okla.	Nov. 20	19	10	January 19, 1899
Tyler, Henry Edwin.....	R. I.	Nov. 4	17	6	May 1, 1901
Uncles, John Francis.....	U. S. Army	Nov. 26	20	1	September 18, 1898
Vail, Charles Winfield, Jr.....	Ill.	Nov. 15	19	1	September 28, 1899
Van Meter, Joseph Reynolds.....	Ohio	Nov. 6	19	6	May 7, 1899
Vaughan, Edgar, Jr.....	Ky.	Nov. 4	18	11	December 14, 1899
Wallace, James Purcell.....	La.	Nov. 15	18	9	February 11, 1900
Wallace, John Hughes.....	Iowa	Nov. 15	19	4	July 29, 1899
Wardlaw, Joseph Patterson.....	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	20	5	June 9, 1898
Warren, Frederick Stuart.....	Ohio	Nov. 6	18	2	September 18, 1900
Watson, Numa Augustin.....	U. S. A. L.	Nov. 6	19	2	September 6, 1899
Webb, Thomas Varon.....	Ala.	Nov. 6	19	9	February 7, 1899
Wedum, Norman Alfred.....	N. J.	Nov. 4	18	0	October 23, 1900
Wendell, Nathan Howard.....	S. D.	Nov. 4	17	2	August 23, 1901
Whelan, James Augustus, Jr.....	U. S. Army	Nov. 15	20	11	December 6, 1897
Whetton, James Kenrick.....	Mass.	Nov. 4	19	10	December 24, 1898
White, Horton Vail.....	Neb.	Nov. 15	17	10	January 4, 1901
White, John Hamilton, Jr.....	N. Y.	Nov. 4	19	1	September 25, 1899
Wilhide, Glenn Castle.....	Md.	Nov. 6	20	4	June 30, 1898
Wilkes, Burwell Baylor, Jr.....	Miss.	Nov. 6	21	2	August 24, 1897
Wilkinson, Will Loveless.....	Ala.	Nov. 4	19	0	November 11, 1899
Wilson, Francis Jennings.....	Col.	Nov. 4	19	5	May 28, 1899
Wilson, John Guy.....	Vt.	Nov. 4	17	2	August 24, 1901
Winter, William Ernst.....	Kan.	Nov. 15	18	11	December 17, 1899
Woodbury, Henry James.....	Me.	Nov. 6	19	3	July 30, 1899
Woodings, Winfield Harvey.....	U. S. Army	Dec. 3	20	0	November 30, 1898
Woods, Fred James.....	U. S. Army	Nov. 20	20	8	March 19, 1898
Yale, Wesley Woodworth.....	Honor School	Nov. 4	18	1	October 6, 1900
Yocum, George Pechin.....	Pa.	Nov. 6	20	2	August 25, 1898

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1919 (294).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1919	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Albrecht, Frank McAdams	Ill.	June 13	19	0	June 11, 1901
Albright, Myles Wesley	Pa.	June 13	21	10	August 18, 1897
Amadeo, Heradio Roberto	P. R.	June 13	19	1	May 26, 1900
Austin, Charles Dudley	U. S. Army	June 13	20	3	March 20, 1899
Austin, John Adams	N. Y.	June 13	18	3	March 8, 1901
Ayres, James Garrett	Ind.	June 13	20	5	January 28, 1899
Babcock, David Sherman	U. S. Army	June 13	19	9	September 28, 1899
Baldwin, Alfred Carleton, Jr.	Conn.	June 13	17	11	July 14, 1901
Baldwin, Edwin Felts	Ariz.	June 13	20	3	March 25, 1899
Ballantyne, John Lawson	U. S. Army	June 13	21	5	January 13, 1898
Barbour, Philip Richmond	Mont.	June 13	19	2	April 23, 1900
Barbour, Thomas Edward Pickett	Ky.	June 13	18	5	January 24, 1901
Barley, Louis Carrier, Jr.	Va.	June 13	20	4	February 5, 1899
Barlow, Walter Leroy	Texas	June 13	13	8	October 27, 1900
Barroll, Lawrence Sprague	Md.	June 13	18	6	December 12, 1900
Bates, Russell Emerson	Mich.	June 13	19	4	February 22, 1900
Beadle, Frank Llewellyn	Mich.	June 13	21	6	December 8, 1897
Beasley, Augustave Earl	Fla.	June 13	19	10	August 19, 1899
Beasley, Noble Penfield	Ark.	June 13	20	7	October 29, 1898
Beek, Donald Alexander	Fla.	June 13	19	0	June 13, 1900
Beckley, Stuart Alfred	Va.	June 13	19	7	November 12, 1899
Bernbaum, Barnet Russell	Ill.	June 13	19	7	November 20, 1899
Berry, Charles Valentine	Mich.	June 13	18	4	February 14, 1901
Biddle, William Shepard, 3d	Ore.	June 13	18	8	October 1, 1900
Binford, Thomas Edwin	Ga.	June 13	19	0	June 20, 1900
Binns, John Joseph, Jr.	N. Y.	June 13	19	0	June 27, 1900
Boone, Joseph Winfield	Kan.	June 13	19	5	January 18, 1900
Borda, Ignacio Wheeler	U. S. Army	June 13	21	0	June 8, 1898
Bowman, Earl Conrad	Idaho	June 13	18	9	September 24, 1900
Bowman, Robert Byron	Mo.	June 13	20	4	February 27, 1899
Brady, Lynn Edwin	Pa.	June 13	21	4	February 4, 1898
Breidster, Waldemar Fritz	Wis.	June 13	19	0	June 19, 1900
Breitung, Howard Edward Crane	Mich.	June 13	19	6	December 28, 1899
Bromley, Charles Vinson, Jr.	W. Va.	June 13	17	3	March 17, 1902
Brunner, William James	Texas	June 13	17	7	November 17, 1901
Burnside, Walter	Idaho	June 13	18	5	December 29, 1900
¹ Caffey, Benjamin Franklin	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	1	April 30, 1902
Campbell, Herbert Robert	La.	June 13	18	10	August 6, 1900
Carden, Blythe Lynet	N. Y.	June 13	18	9	August 31, 1900
Carnes, James Jewett	Minn.	June 19	19	7	November 16, 1899
¹⁴ Cassady, Emil Vaughn	Ind.	June 13	20	2	April 22, 1899
Castner, Lawrence Varsi	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	1	May 1, 1902
Caswell, Dwight Woodbury	Minn.	June 13	19	6	December 19, 1899
Catlett, Landon Carter, Jr.	Va.	June 13	21	4	February 11, 1898
Cella, Joseph Anthony	Ill.	June 13	21	7	November 17, 1897
Cerow, John Delany	N. Y.	June 13	17	4	February 14, 1902
Chandler, Rex Eugene	Ohio	June 13	17	11	July 24, 1901
Clark, Foy Lee	Ala.	June 13	19	3	January 18, 1900
Clark, Stanley Aubrey	Okla.	June 13	20	7	November 15, 1898
Cochrane, Dakin	Calif.	June 19	21	6	December 7, 1897
Conner, Steven Livesey	N. H.	June 19	17	2	March 29, 1902
Conrow, Robert Smock	Kan.	June 13	21	7	October 30, 1897
Conroy, Thomas Magnor	N. Y.	June 13	17	10	August 28, 1901
Cooper, Robert Tilden	Ky.	June 13	19	3	March 5, 1900
Cotfran, Francis Eugene	S. C.	June 13	20	7	December 22, 1898
Covey, Paul Russell	N. Y.	June 13	17	1	May 22, 1902
Cowles, Charles Woodford	U. S. Army	June 13	21	8	October 27, 1897
Cragin, Hartwell Rodney	Mass.	June 13	18	3	January 14, 1901
Craigie, Laurence Carbee	Mass.	June 13	17	5	January 26, 1902
Cunkle, Austin Curtis, Jr.	Ark.	June 13	17	9	September 21, 1901
Curry, Herman	Ark.	June 13	18	6	December 22, 1900
Dabezies, Clement Hypolite	La.	June 13	19	8	September 29, 1899
Dalzell, Thomas Pringle	Iowa	June 13	17	9	August 8, 1901
Daniel, James Randolph Vivian	Va.	June 13	18	11	July 17, 1900
Darling, Clarence Keith	U. S. Army	June 13	20	1	May 27, 1899
Davidson, Hébert	La.	June 13	19	1	May 24, 1902
Davis, Charles Bonham	Va.	June 13	20	0	June 2, 1899
Dawson, Paul Elton	Ohio	June 13	17	11	July 27, 1901
²³ Dean, Edward Clay	Kan.	June 13	21	2	April 19, 1898
D'Espinosa, William Joseph	Mass.	June 13	19	3	March 21, 1900
Dodd, Francis Townsend	Fla.	June 13	19	8	October 5, 1899
Dorn, Frank	Calif.	June 13	18	0	June 25, 1901
Drummond, Garrett Bartlett	Texas	June 13	20	2	April 15, 1899
Dulaney, Robert Leroy	Ill.	June 13	17	3	March 4, 1902
¹ Dunne, David Morris, Jr.	Ore.	June 13	19	5	January 3, 1900
Early, James Francis Joseph	Mass.	June 13	18	4	February 3, 1901

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1919 (294).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1919	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Edwards, Sheffield	Calif.	June 13	7	0	June 12, 1902
Ellerthorpe, Dean Stanley	Mich.	June 13	19	3	March 9, 1900
Ent, Uzal Girard	U. S. Army	June 13	19	3	March 3, 1900
Evans, James Alan	Pa.	June 13	17	8	October 6, 1901
Evans, John Humphrey	U. S. A. L.	June 16	17	0	June 15, 1902
Evans, Richard Briggs	Ky.	June 13	19	10	August 20, 1899
¹ Ezell, Eugene Bryan	Tenn.	June 13	21	3	March 20, 1898
¹ Farmer, Jesse Douglas	Tenn.	June 13	21	4	February 17, 1898
Feeher, Robert Emmett	Okla.	June 13	18	5	January 26, 1901
Feeley, Edward Warren	Mass.	June 13	21	7	October 29, 1897
Fisher, Henry Granville	Calif.	June 13	19	5	January 10, 1900
Fitzmaurice, James Michael	Wis.	June 13	18	10	August 23, 1900
Fitzpatrick, Calvin Reid	Ga.	June 13	19	1	May 20, 1900
Fletcher, James Warner	Vt.	June 13	19	5	January 16, 1900
² Fourmy, John Victor	La.	June 13	20	1	May 6, 1899
Fowler, David Marion	U. S. Army	June 13	20	9	September 19, 1898
France, Ewing Hill	N. Y.	June 13	19	5	January 26, 1900
Galbraith, William Kenneth	Mich.	June 13	17	7	November 11, 1901
Galusha, Mark Hampton	Mass.	June 13	19	11	July 27, 1899
⁴ Garcia y Da Jose, Alejandro	P. I.	June 13	21	4	February 9, 1898
Geiser, Ralph Mayer	Ohio	June 13	21	6	November 30, 1897
Gettys, Charles Wesley	Wyo.	June 13	20	6	December 4, 1898
¹⁰ Ginsburg, Harry Stanford	Pa.	June 13	20	1	May 2, 1899
Goddard, William Beck, 3d	U. S. Army	June 13	20	10	August 10, 1898
Graffin, John Cyrus	Mont.	June 13	18	10	August 24, 1900
¹ Graling, Francis John	Minn.	June 13	20	8	October 3, 1898
Granberry, Hal Clark	Miss.	June 13	21	5	January 4, 1898
Greene, Joseph Ingham	U. S. Army	June 13	21	6	December 11, 1897
Greig, Alexander George	Md.	June 13	17	7	November 7, 1901
² Grener, Leslie Martin	Ohio	June 13	18	6	December 2, 1900
Grombach, John Valentin	La.	June 13	18	5	January 2, 1901
Grove, William Remsburg, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	1	May 5, 1902
Gruver, Earl Shuman	Pa.	June 13	20	6	December 18, 1898
⁴ Guevara y Garcia, Santiago	P. I.	June 13	19	5	December 30, 1899
Gurley, Franklin Kress	U. S. A. L.	June 13	18	9	September 14, 1900
²¹ Hackett, Robert Phillip	Ill.	June 13	18	5	January 5, 1901
Hall, Robert Hugh	Ala.	June 13	21	0	June 13, 1898
Hallock, Robert Farnsworth	N. Y.	June 13	17	11	July 14, 1901
¹ Hamman, Leonard Ellis	U. S. Army	June 26	21	11	June 27, 1897
Hanson, Paul Philip	U. S. A. L.	June 13	18	0	June 11, 1901
Hardin, Joseph Leander	Ky.	June 13	19	7	November 11, 1899
Harding, Henry James Pitt	Wash.	June 13	18	2	April 2, 1901
Harmony, John William	U. S. Army	June 13	19	1	May 22, 1900
Harriman, Roswell Hitchcock	N. Y.	June 13	17	2	April 21, 1902
Harris, Donald Quitman	Ill.	June 13	21	0	June 28, 1898
Harrold, Clinton John	U. S. Army	June 13	21	11	June 29, 1897
Hart, William Randall, Jr.	Ky.	June 13	20	2	April 11, 1899
Haskell, Louis William	Mass.	June 13	19	7	November 15, 1899
⁶ Hawkins, John Reynolds	Ark.	June 13	19	6	November 30, 1899
Hayden, Gilbert	U. S. Army	June 13	21	8	October 25, 1897
Haynselden, Donald Harold	Hawaii	June 13	20	3	March 28, 1899
Heaney, George Francis, Jr.	Mass.	June 17	18	0	June 1, 1901
¹² Heap, George Albert	Okla.	June 13	19	10	August 24, 1899
Heavey, Wade Hampton	Ill.	June 13	17	4	February 7, 1902
Hegardt, Kenyon Moore	Calif.	June 13	21	7	November 5, 1897
²² Hendricks, John David	Texas	June 13	19	5	January 14, 1900
Hertford, Kenner Fisher	Texas	June 13	18	9	September 25, 1900
Higgins, Charles Calvin	Mo.	June 13	18	2	April 12, 1901
Holcomb, Leslie Page	Vt.	June 13	17	5	December 30, 1901
Holland, Temple Graves	Texas	June 13	18	0	July 27, 1901
Holweger, Charles Perry	U. S. Army	June 13	20	10	August 27, 1898
Hooker, John Condit Smith	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	7	November 7, 1901
Hume, Allen Lea	Texas	June 13	17	4	February 26, 1902
Hunter, Francis Augustine	N. J.	June 13	18	2	April 13, 1901
Hurley, Charles Harold	Md.	June 13	18	11	July 12, 1900
Imhof, Louis Henry	U. S. Army	June 13	19	9	September 25, 1899
Irish, Guy Nathaniel	Okla.	June 13	19	7	November 5, 1899
⁴ Jacobs, Allen Walter	U. S. Army	June 13	21	11	July 3, 1897
Jamison, Glen Clifford	Kan.	June 13	19	9	September 3, 1899
Jefferies, James Sify	S. C.	June 13	20	6	December 9, 1898
Johnson, Alfred Louis	Wis.	June 13	20	4	February 2, 1899
Johnson, Andrew Clifford	Ill.	June 13	21	6	December 14, 1897
³ Johnson, Francis Rarick	Wash.	June 13	17	10	August 14, 1901
Johnson, Hugh Chauncey	N. D.	June 13	17	10	August 24, 1901
Johnson, Raymond Frank	N. J.	June 13	17	9	August 29, 1901
Johnson, Wendell Gunner	Ill.	Jun 13	18	0	June 1, 1901

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1919 (294).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of 1919	Age at		
			Yrs	Mos	
Jones, Leo Wallace ⁹	Ala.	June 13	17	9	September 24, 1901
Jones, Paul Trumpler	Calif.	June 13	17	7	November 26, 1901
Keane, Sylvester John	Conn.	June 13	18	5	December 31, 1900
Kelly, William Hay	Minn.	June 23	21	11	July 21, 1897
Kennedy, John Percy, Jr.	Ala.	June 13	21	10	August 21, 1897
Keyes, Allen Lloyd	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	1	May 24, 1902
Kleinman, Edward Arthur	N. Y.	June 13	19	0	June 22, 1900
Koch, Ralph Arthur	Ark.	June 13	19	6	December 20, 1899
Kolbe, Henry Heistand	N. D.	June 25	20	4	February 15, 1899
Laning, Paul Ford	Ohio	June 13	18	8	October 24, 1900
Larr, David	Ark	June 13	18	3	January 20, 1901
Lawrence, Charles White	Kan.	June 13	18	3	March 25, 1901
Leaf, William Newton	Pa.	June 13	20	6	December 14, 1893
Leaming, Somers Gaspey	N. J.	June 13	19	4	February 13, 1900
¹⁰ LeBreton, William Percy	U. S. Army	June 13	21	6	December 19, 1897
Leone, Louis Peter	Conn.	June 13	18	11	July 1, 1900
Levin, Abraham Walling	Pa.	June 13	19	6	December 5, 1899
Lewis, Woodson, Jr.	U. S. Army	June 13	21	7	October 31, 1897
Light, John Sayre	Kan.	June 13	18	8	October 20, 1900
⁷ Lindsay, James Robert, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 13	19	11	July 7, 1899
Lloyd, William Walrath	S. D.	June 13	18	9	September 20, 1900
Longwell, William Francis Merwin	Mo.	June 13	17	6	December 13, 1901
¹ Lord, Royal Bertrand	R. I.	June 13	19	9	September 19, 1899
¹² Lowman, John Russell	Pa.	June 13	21	8	October 12, 1897
Lucas, William Campbell	S. C.	June 13	18	6	December 21, 1900
Lutwack, Edward Efford	Conn.	June 13	19	4	February 5, 1900
McClure, Robert Arthur	Ohio	June 14	20	1	May 23, 1899
McKeegan, Martin Rumer	W. Va.	June 13	20	3	March 20, 1899
²⁴ McMorris, Leon Gentry	Ala.	June 13	18	6	December 27, 1900
MacDonald, Roscoe Gorea	N. C.	June 13	21	1	May 20, 1898
Maddocks, Thomas Herbert	U. S. Army	June 13	21	7	November 17, 1897
Magruder, Carter Bowie	Ore.	June 13	19	2	April 3, 1900
Mahoney, Paul Henry	Utah	June 13	20	0	June 4, 1899
² Manning, Hubert Lawrence ²⁰	Ill.	June 13	19	9	September 10, 1899
Manross, Frederick Tuttle	Conn.	June 13	18	6	December 6, 1900
Martin, Frank Ephrum	Minn.	June 13	20	6	December 26, 1898
Mears, Joseph Leonidas, Jr.	Texas	June 13	19	9	September 16, 1899
Mergens, George Conrad	Ore.	June 13	17	5	January 16, 1902
Meriwether, Everett Vientem	Ill.	June 13	18	2	March 29, 1901
Meyer, Edward Blackmarr	Mich.	June 13	18	3	March 11, 1901
Meyer, Frank Robert	Mich.	June 13	20	4	February 25, 1899
Michelet, Paul Downing	Minn.	June 13	19	2	April 18, 1900
Millener, George Alvin	Pa.	June 13	19	4	February 5, 1900
Milton, Rudolf Carl	Ill.	June 13	19	0	June 15, 1900
Moody, Charles Oscar	Ariz.	June 13	17	6	December 13, 1901
Morse, Birney Kellogg	Wis.	June 13	19	10	August 2, 1899
Morton, William Jackson, Jr.	Va.	June 13	17	9	September 2, 1901
Munger, Garrison Everett	Okla.	June 13	21	5	January 3, 1898
Mussil, William Marcus	Texas	June 13	20	7	November 10, 1898
Myers, Charles Trovilla, Jr.	W. Va.	June 13	19	4	February 10, 1900
⁴ Neal, Ralph Mundon	Hawaii	June 13	18	1	May 12, 1901
Nickell, Wallace Huntoon	Calif.	June 13	17	8	October 4, 1901
Noyes, John Rutherford	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	2	April 5, 1902
O'Connor, James Ambrose	Iowa	June 13	20	2	April 19, 1899
Oliver, Robert Chaffee	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	1	May 1, 1902
Ordway, Godwin, Jr.	Mass.	June 13	18	2	April 11, 1901
O'Reilly, Vincent Paul	N. Y.	June 13	19	7	November 2, 1899
O'Shea, Kevin	Mass.	June 13	19	3	March 9, 1900
Palmer, Glenn Hunter	U. S. Army	June 13	21	11	July 11, 1897
Palmer, Harvey Keene, Jr.	N. Y.	June 13	18	3	March 1, 1901
Pamplin, Douglass Gordon	Ala.	June 13	18	8	October 4, 1900
Pesek, John Mark	Honor School	June 13	13	6	December 14, 1900
Pierce, Wilbur Ray	Mont.	June 13	18	2	April 11, 1901
Pitzer, John Hensel	W. Va.	June 13	21	9	September 26, 1897
Porch, Paul Kenneth	Ill.	June 13	19	11	July 7, 1899
Price, Edgar Hoffman	U. S. Army	June 13	20	11	July 3, 1898
²⁴ Price, Roy Stanley	U. S. Army	June 13	21	7	November 13, 1897
Purcell, John Adair	Va.	June 13	19	1	May 13, 1900
Raymond, Allen Dwight, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 13	18	2	March 29, 1901
Reber, Miles	U. S. A. L.	June 13	17	3	March 27, 1902
Reed, George Elkins, Jr.	Me.	June 13	18	11	July 4, 1900
Reeves, Harry Milton	Wis.	June 13	20	8	October 20, 1898
²⁵ Reiman, Alvin Louis	Ind.	June 13	20	2	April 3, 1899
Rich, Clyde Kenneth	Conn.	June 13	17	7	November 8, 1901
Ridings, Eugene Ware	Okla.	June 13	20	5	January 9, 1899
¹⁴ Reifkin, Herbert Spencer	Ky	June 13	19	9	September 11, 1899

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1919 (294).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1919	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Ringsdorf, Paschal Hoover	Pa.	June 13	20	10	August	25, 1898
Robinson, Warren Alford	Colo.	June 13	20	0	June	26, 1899
Rogers, Robert Richard	Iowa	June 13	18	11	July	19, 1900
Rosenberg, Lyle	Calif.	June 13	18	9	September	18, 1900
Roth, Dudley Carl	Pa.	June 13	18	4	February	6, 1901
Rowland, Harry Tatum	N. C.	June 13	20	1	May	11, 1899
Rutte, Louis Bernard	Wis.	June 13	20	7	November	11, 1898
Ryan, Don Carlross	Ky.	June 16	20	7	November	26, 1898
Salsman, John George	Wis.	June 13	20	2	April	9, 1899
Samson, James Montrose	Va.	June 13	20	9	September	18, 1898
Sass, Isidore	N. Y.	June 13	17	5	January	25, 1902
Savini, Saverio Hardy	N. Y.	June 13	17	9	September	15, 1901
Saxton, George Albert	Mass.	June 13	18	2	April	7, 1901
Schaffer, William Harold	Calif.	June 13	18	6	December	8, 1900
Scheetz, Harry Lang	Pa.	June 13	18	1	May	7, 1901
Scoles, David Lambert	Iowa	June 13	19	2	April	14, 1900
¹² Seebach, Charles Metz	Minn.	June 13	18	3	March	11, 1901
Seward, Franklin Mervyn	Md.	June 13	19	1	May	5, 1900
Shawn, George Beaven	U. S. Army	June 13	19	10	August	2, 1899
Sherrill, Edward Gilmer, Jr.	N. C.	June 16	20	6	December	7, 1898
Short, James Cyril	Ill.	June 13	20	2	April	7, 1899
Silverthorne, Carl Douglas	Fla.	June 13	20	8	October	15, 1898
Smith, Allen Welty	Mo.	June 13	19	0	June	15, 1900
Smith, Joseph	Pa.	June 13	17	7	October	31, 1901
Smith, Robert McKee	Ohio	June 13	19	4	February	21, 1900
⁴ Smith, Valentine Roy	Pa.	June 13	19	4	February	14, 1900
¹⁵ Soule, Lawrence	Mass.	June 13	19	9	September	16, 1899
²¹ Spangler, Charles Pinkney	Texas N. G.	June 13	21	7	November	2, 1897
Stark, John Bugbee	Kan.	June 13	18	10	August	4, 1900
²³ Stearn, David	Mass.	June 13	18	10	August	1, 1900
²⁴ Stearns, Benton Hammond ¹⁷	Minn.	June 13	19	1	May	26, 1900
Stone, David Franklin	Colo.	June 13	19	1	May	11, 1900
Storck, Louis John	N. J.	June 13	21	11	July	1, 1897
Stout, Warren Cole	U. S. Army	June 13	19	9	September	5, 1899
¹⁶ Swarr, Clyde McKinley	Pa.	June 13	20	11	July	8, 1898
⁴ Thompson, Ernest Byron	Mo.	June 13	18	8	October	3, 1900
Timberlake, Patrick Weston	Tenn.	June 13	17	6	December	25, 1901
Timberman, Thomas Sherman	N. J.	June 13	19	3	March	21, 1900
Torpy, William Owen	N. Y.	June 13	20	4	February	2, 1899
¹ Torrence, James Frederick, Jr.	Pa.	June 13	18	6	December	3, 1900
Turnure, Raymond Egbert	Neb.	June 13	21	9	September	16, 1897
Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford	Mich.	June 13	20	5	January	24, 1899
Vandersluis, Howard John	Minn.	June 13	19	8	October	23, 1899
Voedisch, Morris Kelly	S. D.	June 13	19	8	October	17, 1899
¹⁵ Waite, Adelbert	U. S. Army	June 13	21	10	August	8, 1897
Waldo, George Edward	Fla.	June 13	19	2	April	4, 1900
Waterman, Howard Waldron	N. Y.	June 13	19	9	September	3, 1899
Wedemeyer, William Andrew	Calif.	June 13	21	8	October	10, 1897
¹⁷ Weems, Glenn	Tenn.	June 13	19	10	August	25, 1899
Weikert, John Maurice	Pa.	June 13	20	8	September	29, 1898
⁴ Weiler, Charles Barton	Pa.	June 13	18	8	October	20, 1900
Weir, Campbell	Del.	June 13	17	10	August	12, 1901
¹ Wells, Ben L.	U. S. Army	June 13	19	2	April	5, 1900
⁸ Wever, John Madison	U. S. Army	June 13	22	10	August	3, 1896
³ White, Walter Cornelius	Me.	June 13	22	6	December	24, 1896
Whitson, Wallace Evan	U. S. Army	June 13	19	2	April	6, 1900
Wilder, Frank Edwin	Colo.	June 13	18	6	November	24, 1900
Williams, George Franklin	N. C.	June 13	18	4	February	9, 1901
Williams, Lyman O'Dell	S. C.	June 13	18	6	December	15, 1900
⁸ Williard, Henry Ormiston	U. S. A. L.	June 13	19	9	September	26, 1899
Winslow, William Randolph	Tenn.	June 13	17	7	November	19, 1901
Wiseheart, John William	Ill.	June 13	20	8	October	6, 1898
Wittkop, Hilbert Milton	Mich.	June 13	19	0	July	3, 1900
Woodruff, Charles Edward, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	June 13	18	7	November	8, 1900
¹³ Woodruff, Charles Morton	N. Y.	June 13	19	3	March	17, 1900
Workman, James Henry	Ohio	June 13	18	11	July	17, 1900

1. On probation until May, 1920.
2. On probation until December 1, 1919.
3. On probation until January 1, 1920.
4. On probation until August 31, 1919.
5. Filipino Cadet.

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1919 (294).

6. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 17, 1918. On December 11, 1918, he applied for sick leave of absence until June, 1919, authority from War Department granting this leave received here January 6, 1919, per letter A. G. O., January 3, 1919. Being at the Academy during the Semi-Annual Examination, December, 1918, he was required to undergo same and he was found deficient in Mathematics and History and discharged January 17, 1919, for deficiency in studies, letter A. G. O., January 15, 1919. On February 12, 1919, the Academic Board reconsidered his case and recommended that he be re-appointed and admitted as a cadet if physically qualified.
7. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1918; discharged January 17, 1919, for deficiency in History; re-examined March 14, 15, 1919, and found proficient.
8. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1918; discharged January 17, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 14, 15, 1919, and found proficient.
9. Resigned July 2, 1919.
10. Resigned July 3, 1919.
11. Resigned July 8, 1919.
12. Resigned July 11, 1919.
13. Resigned July 18, 1919.
14. Discharged July 22, 1919, because of physical disability.
15. Resigned July 22, 1919.
16. Discharged July 24, 1919, because of physical disability.
17. Discharged July 28, 1919, because of physical disability.
18. Discharged July 29, 1919, because of physical disability.
19. Discharged July 30, 1919, because of physical disability.
20. Discharged August 5, 1919, because of physical disability.
21. Resigned August 7, 1919.
22. Discharged August 11, 1919, under Par. 124½, Regs., U. S. M. A.
23. Resigned June 30, 1919.
24. Resigned August 26, 1919.
25. Absent without leave from July 8, 1919, is, under provisions of Par. 175, Regs., U. S. M. A., dropped from the rolls of Academy as a deserter, (Par. 11, S. O. 206, Hq., U. S. M. A., Sept. 8, 1919.)
26. Discharged September 11, 1919, because of physical disability.

CADETS ADMITTED JULY, 1919 (96).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission		Date of Birth
		Date of, 1919	Age at	
			Yrs. Mos.	
¹ Barnes, Theodore Frederick	Neb.	July 11	19	June 12, 1900
Batchelder, Roland Cheswell	N. H.	July 11	20	December 4, 1898
Bing, Ralph Christian	Wis.	July 11	20	September 18, 1898
Biomme, Charles Reginald	N. C.	July 11	17	October 9, 1901
¹ Bowen, James Edward, Jr.	Texas	July 14	18	July 30, 1900
¹ Boyers, William Hayden	Neb.	July 11	18	September 4, 1900
¹ Bryant, Martel Pridcaux	Texas	July 28	18	August 21, 1900
² Buckley, Michael, Jr.	Calif.	July 11	17	May 17, 1902
¹ Buell, George Bradley, Jr.	S. C.	July 11	18	September 22, 1900
Burnett, John Roper	Tenn.	July 11	17	June 22, 1902
Carroll, James Boyce	Pa.	July 11	18	October 9, 1900
Carson, Briggs, Jr.	Ga.	July 11	18	August 21, 1900
¹ Carter, James Clarke	Pa.	July 11	19	December 24, 1899
¹ Carter, John Joseph	Pa.	July 11	17	August 26, 1901
Chambers, John Albert	Wis.	July 11	20	April 22, 1899
¹ Chandler, Dan	Honor School	July 17	17	September 17, 1901
Conn, Willis Dale	Pa.	July 11	18	May 16, 1901
Crandall, Murray Bradshaw	Honor School	July 11	18	October 18, 1900
Crawford, Alden Rudyard	Ill.	July 11	18	November 27, 1900
¹ Crayton, Alfred Larkin	Pa.	July 11	17	December 30, 1901
Cretney, Robert Wesley	Wis.	July 11	20	October 30, 1898
Dawson, Melville Delbois	Mo.	July 11	19	July 25, 1900
² DeBardeleben, Daniel F. J.	Tenn.	July 11	20	February 19, 1899
DeLong, Clyde Oscar	Ohio	July 22	19	April 19, 1900
⁴ Dolan, Louis	N. Y.	July 25	19	April 11, 1900
Downing, Hugh Wagner	Del.	July 11	21	August 14, 1897
Enderton, Herbert Bronson	Ariz.	July 11	20	November 21, 1898
¹ Enright, Richard Edward	N. Y.	July 11	17	May 15, 1902
¹ Enslow, Philip Harrison	Honor School	July 11	17	November 26, 1901
⁶ Evans, John Paul	Iowa	July 23	18	April 18, 1901
Farrow, John Harvey	Ill.	July 11	20	April 15, 1899
Favrot, Laurence Harrison	La.	July 11	18	November 23, 1900
¹ Ford, Carroll Willis	N. Y.	July 11	18	June 27, 1901
⁶ Foster, Roy Madison	Neb.	July 30	21	January 5, 1898
¹ Fry, James Clyde	Idaho	July 11	20	December 25, 1898
Funk, Stanley Louis Fletcher	Ill.	July 14	17	December 22, 1901
¹² Galloway, Donald Henry	N. Y.	July 11	20	October 17, 1898
Gibbs, Gerald Goo twin	Me.	July 11	18	October 16, 1900
Gillam, Donald Ja.	Honor School	July 11	18	October 2, 1900
Gjelsteen, Einar Farnard	Mich.	July 11	18	October 18, 1900
⁷ Goodwyn, Robert Tyler, Jr.	Ala.	July 28	19	August 10, 1900
Graves, Bernice Courtney	Texas	July 11	19	September 16, 1899

CADETS ADMITTED JULY, 1919 (96).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth
		Date of, 1919	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Haynes, Richard Higgins	Ohio	July 11	18	0	July 19, 1901
Heyl, Charles Heath, Jr.	N. J.	July 11	17	8	November 17, 1901
Horton, John Battle	N. C.	July 11	17	10	September 11, 1901
Howell, George Pierce, Jr.	Calif.	July 11	17	8	November 5, 1901
Johnston, James Carlyton	Calif.	July 14	21	5	February 13, 1898
⁵ Kaplan, Monroe	N. Y.	July 24	21	1	July 2, 1898
Kennedy John Leroy	Ohio	July 10	21	5	February 7, 1898
Kerr, Wade Lavern	Mich.	July 11	17	6	January 8, 1902
King, Bruce Rowan	Va.	July 11	18	6	January 7, 1901
Love, Edgar Lee	N. C.	July 11	17	7	December 19, 1901
⁹ Lueder, Karl Frederick	U. S. Army	July 23	21	5	February 18, 1898
¹⁰ Lund, Cornelius	Utah	July 30	18	10	September 8, 1900
McCormick, Raymond Chesley	Kan.	July 11	19	11	August 10, 1899
McEldowney, Rochester Flower	Honor School	July 11	18	8	October 30, 1900
McGehee, Abner Judson, Jr.	Tenn.	July 11	18	7	December 14, 1900
McInerney, James Eugene Bernard	N. Y.	July 11	21	6	January 18, 1898
McLean, Donald	Mich.	July 11	18	6	January 3, 1901
¹³ Mann, Maurice Julius	N. Y.	July 11	18	4	March 18, 1901
Marron, Cyril Quentin	Colo.	July 11	18	1	June 26, 1901
¹ Martin, Thomas George	Utah	July 11	19	7	December 16, 1899
Merchant, Edward Francis	Vt.	July 11	21	9	October 19, 1897
Newman, Oliver	Me.	July 11	20	0	July 5, 1899
Parker, George Augustine	N. Y.	July 11	19	3	April 7, 1900
Patterson, Robert Leo	Ohio	July 11	19	9	September 27, 1899
¹ Peoples, Ulysses John Lincoln, Jr.	Pa.	July 11	18	7	December 26, 1900
¹ Percy, James Ward	Mich.	July 11	18	7	December 1, 1900
Post, Elwyn Donald	Iowa	July 11	19	7	November 30, 1899
Roper, Harry McKenzie	S. C.	July 11	17	11	July 30, 1901
¹⁵ Ross, Robert Andrew	Honor School	July 18	19	2	May 12, 1900
Rusk, George Gareld	Ind.	July 11	21	5	February 22, 1898
⁸ Russell, Richard Edmondson	Ind.	July 25	19	5	February 18, 1900
Schlatter, David Myron	Ohio	July 11	17	8	November 21, 1901
¹¹ Serff, Paul Cyril	Calif.	July 29	18	11	August 15, 1900
Stephenson, Raymond Alexander	W. Va.	July 14	18	10	September 14, 1900
Stern, Benjamin	Neb.	July 11	19	1	June 3, 1900
¹ Stevens, Louis Dixie	Texas	July 11	18	1	June 1, 1901
Stewart, Charles West, Jr.	Ill.	July 11	19	6	January 3, 1900
¹ Stewart, Oscar Carlton	Honor School	July 11	17	10	August 27, 1901
¹ Stone, Raymond, Jr.	U. S. A. L.	July 11	18	10	September 8, 1900
Tait, Harvey James	Ala.	July 11	17	7	December 24, 1901
⁶ Thomas, William Augustus Davis	U. S. A. L.	July 25	18	0	July 28, 1901
Thompson, Stewart Leon	N. Y.	July 11	20	2	April 29, 1899
Tredennick, Donald Cameron	Pa.	July 11	17	10	August 29, 1901
Tudor, Ralph Arnold	Ore.	July 11	17	4	March 19, 1902
¹ Tully, Walter Busil	N. J.	July 11	20	5	February 7, 1899
¹ Vaughn, George Walter	Kan.	July 11	18	1	June 15, 1901
¹ Voigt, William Adam	Mich.	July 11	17	9	October 20, 1901
Weber, Wilfred Henry Pfrommer	N. J.	July 11	20	7	December 6, 1898
White, Will Walter	Mont.	July 11	19	3	April 7, 1900
¹ Wilkerson, Williams Earl	W. Va.	July 11	18	0	July 25, 1901
¹ Williams, George Edward	Pa.	July 11	18	1	June 8, 1901
⁷ Wilson, John Guy	Vt.	July 24	17	11	August 24, 1901
Winchell, George Herbert, Jr	Honor School	July 17	18	10	September 20, 1900
Wolf, Paul Wakefield	Colo.	July 11	18	3	April 6, 1901

1. On probation until May, 1920.
2. On probation until August 11, 1919.
3. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 12, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
4. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 26, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 2, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
6. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 6, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
7. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 4, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
8. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 2, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
9. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 26, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
10. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 6, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
11. Ex-Cadet; admitted November 20, 1918; discharged April 16, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
12. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 24, 1918; resigned August 10, 1918.
13. Discharged July 29, 1919, because of physical disability.
14. Discharged August 28, 1919, because of physical disability.
15. Discharged September 2, 1919, because of physical disability.

CADETS ADMITTED AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1919 (89.)

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1919	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Adams, Edward Forstall	Va.	Aug. 7	17	7	January 16, 1902
Adkins, John Ellsworth, Jr.	La.	Aug. 7	20		December 21, 1898
Andress, Redden Thad.	Ala.	Aug. 7	21		June 16, 1898
Asener, Bordner Frederick	Nev.	Sept. 2	20	1	July 25, 1899
Banks, Arthur Yerger	Miss.	Aug. 7	17	8	December 13, 1901
Barton, David Barbour	Pa.	Aug. 7	17	10	September 24, 1901
Becker, William Joseph	Iowa	Aug. 7	18	8	June 13, 1901
Blank, Leo Daniel	N. D.	Aug. 7	19	7	August 5, 1900
Brittain, Graydon Ewart	U. S. Army	Aug. 16	19	0	December 4, 1899
Busbey, George William	Ind.	Aug. 7	18	1	July 15, 1901
Byrd, Claude Justin	Ark.	Aug. 8	18	0	August 4, 1900
Caldwell, Frank Hill	Miss.	Aug. 7	17	6	January 26, 1902
Carraway, William Elgie	N. C.	Aug. 24	17	0	August 24, 1902
Castle, Rowland Randolph	W. Va.	Aug. 7	20	0	August 8, 1899
Christie, Douglas Ewart	N. J.	Aug. 7	20	6	February 21, 1899
Coleman, Archibald Frederick	Minn.	Aug. 7	19	6	February 21, 1900
Collier, Faust Glaze	Texas	Aug. 20	20	11	August 27, 1898
Colston, Raleigh	Texas	Aug. 18	19	7	January 26, 1900
Deadwyler, Corlyss Lucius	Ga.	Aug. 7	19	1	July 19, 1900
DeSilva, Edward Burbank	Ill.	Aug. 8	17	9	November 2, 1901
Dewey, George Lewis	Conn.	Aug. 2	20	0	August 8, 1899
Diggs, Edward Ross, Jr	U. S. Army	Sept. 2	20	0	January 1, 1899
Douthit, Sidney Lee	La.	Aug. 28	18	3	March 30, 1901
Dwyer, Philip Roy	Pa.	Aug. 7	19	0	May 9, 1900
Eaddy, Winston Jennings	S. C.	Aug. 7	18	0	July 24, 1901
Frodenberg, Arthur Emanuel	Alaska	Aug. 11	18	4	March 25, 1901
Garrecht, Francis Arthur, Jr.	Wash.	Aug. 4	19	2	June 2, 1900
Gessler, Charles Ross	Pa.	Aug. 1	17	6	February 19, 1900
Goodman, William McCoy	Ariz.	Aug. 7	19	6	February 11, 1900
Griffin, Judson Roy	Ind.	Aug. 7	17	11	September 10, 1901
Hall, James Richard	N. Y.	Aug. 7	19	6	February 13, 1900
Hardy, Wilfrid Henry	Me.	Aug. 12	19	9	November 11, 1899
Harrison, Eugene Lynch	Texas	Aug. 7	21	0	August 20, 1898
Hart, James Francis	N. Y.	Aug. 7	21	0	August 16, 1898
Hartnell, George William	Ill.	Aug. 7	17	6	February 21, 1902
Hennessey, Charles Aloysius	N. J.	Aug. 7	17	9	November 4, 1901
Hicks, Joseph Harold	Wyo.	Aug. 7	20	6	February 9, 1899
Hirz, Edward John	Ohio	Aug. 7	18	1	June 25, 1901
Hittenmark, Marion David	Iowa	Aug. 7	18	8	November 24, 1901
Howard, Edwin Britain	Ky.	Aug. 7	19	10	December 26, 1899
King, Earl C.	Tenn.	Sept. 8	19	10	October 17, 1899
Krueger, Robert Herman	Minn.	Sept. 8	19	10	October 27, 1899
Loomis, Oliver Mullins	Ind.	Aug. 7	20	2	April 15, 1899
Lowe, Thomas Merritt	Ga.	Aug. 7	18	5	March 2, 1901
McCain, Dewey Marvin	Miss.	Aug. 9	19	10	October 22, 1899
Manneschmidt, George Clarence	Ga.	Aug. 7	19	9	October 23, 1899
Marshall, Louis Wagner	Pa.	Aug. 11	18	4	April 4, 1901
Miller, Thomas Gordon	Utah	Aug. 16	21	5	March 20, 1898
Milligan, David Oliver	Honor School	Aug. 7	18	2	May 30, 1901
Minty, Russell J.	Iowa	Aug. 8	18	11	September 19, 1900
Mitchell, James Joseph	Mass.	Aug. 7	18	2	June 3, 1901
Morton, Lew Myers	Ind.	Aug. 7	20	6	February 2, 1899
Payne, Robert Bennett	Md.	Aug. 20	18	3	May 1, 1901
Phillips, Frederick Edward	N. Y.	Aug. 7	18	8	June 11, 1901
Pierce, Robert Bell	Del.	Aug. 7	17	8	December 22, 1901
Ransay, John Bowers	S. C.	Aug. 7	19	10	October 2, 1899
Rasche, Robert Clifton	Ga.	Aug. 16	21	12	June 21, 1898
Raymond, Clarence Sterling	N. Y.	Aug. 17	19	11	September 14, 1899
Reardon, Ernest Edward	Va.	Aug. 12	21	3	May 11, 1898
Reid, Alexander Davidson	S. D.	Aug. 12	18	6	February 16, 1901
Riddle, Daniel Glenn	S. D.	Sept. 15	21	7	February 19, 1898
Roberts, David Lewis	N. Y.	Aug. 7	20	1	July 18, 1899
Roberts, John Henry	Ohio	Aug. 22	18	7	January 19, 1901
Rubilotta, Pasquale	N. Y.	Aug. 11	17	1	July 3, 1902
Serig, Howard William	W. Va.	Aug. 7	18	1	July 13, 1901
Shafer, Henry Lee, Jr.	Ohio	Aug. 7	17	9	October 24, 1901
Shepard, Lloyd	Ind.	Aug. 7	20	0	August 16, 1899
Sims, Warren Frederick	Minn.	Aug. 7	17	1	July 14, 1902
Skinner, Lawrence Leroy	Ohio	Aug. 7	18	4	August 16, 1901
Snively, John Rowe, Jr.	Ill.	Aug. 9	21	0	August 15, 1898
Stein, Frank Pixley	Mich.	Sept. 18	19	2	July 25, 1900
Stewart, George Craig	Ala.	Aug. 7	17	2	May 28, 1902
Stodter, John Hughes	U. S. A. L.	Sept. 8	19	10	November 15, 1899
Strain, Cecil Clark	Miss.	Aug. 7	17	4	March 15, 1902
Strickland, Ewart Jackson	U. S. Army	Aug. 29	20	10	October 23, 1898
Stubbs, Guy Haines	Pa.	Aug. 7	18	3	May 10, 1901

CADETS ADMITTED AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1919 (89).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission		Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1919	Age at		
Sweany, Kenneth Shearer	Md.	Aug. 7	17	1	July 13, 1902
Terrell, George Butler	Texas	Aug. 30	17	6	March 1, 1902
Tilbury, John Alfred	La.	Aug. 7	21	0	August 21, 1898
Tooken, John Joseph	Ind.	Aug. 3	17	1	June 24, 1902
Tormey, Bernard Aye	U. S. Army	Sept. 1	20	0	September 11, 1899
Towle, Stewart Warren, Jr.	Honor School	Aug. 7	17	8	November 24, 1901
Vincent, Stewart Tiffany	N. Y.	Aug. 7	18	8	November 26, 1900
Ward, Seth Seaton	Ind.	Aug. 11	19	11	September 1, 1899
Waterman, John Thomas	Ga.	Aug. 13	17	0	August 11, 1902
Webber, Kenneth Eugene	Iowa	Aug. 19	18	10	October 6, 1900
Wong, Zeng Tse	China	Aug. 11	21	9	October 27, 1897
Wray, Richard Henry	N. C.	Aug. 7	17	11	September 4, 1901
Yarbrough, Ralph Webster	Texas	Aug. 7	18	2	June 8, 1901

1. Ex-Cadet. Admitted November 16, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13 and 14, 1919, and found proficient.
 2. Ex-Cadet. Admitted November 6, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13 and 14, 1919, and found proficient.
 3. On probation until May, 1920.
 4. On probation until September 1, 1919.
 5. Foreigner. Receiving instruction under the provision of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 19, 1919.
 6. On probation, to be physically re-examined October 1, 1919.
 7. On probation, to be physically re-examined January 1, 1920.
 8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 17, 1918; honorably discharged June 9, 1919, on account of physical disability; re-appointed by President, effective August 28, 1919, at which time he will join his former class and be continued on probation until next annual examination.
 9. Undergoing instruction at Academy from June 13 to August 24, 1919, at own expense.
 10. Ex-Cadet. Admitted November 6, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13 and 14, 1919, and found proficient.
 11. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1918; discharged July 2, 1919, for deficiency in English; reexamined August 15 and 16, 1919, and found proficient.
 12. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 17, 1918; discharged July 2, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 15 and 16, 1919, and found proficient.
 13. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1917; discharged January 15, 1918, for deficiency in English and History; re-appointed by President upon recommendation of Academic Board. On probation until May, 1920.
 14. Ex-Cadet. Admitted November 20, 1918; discharged July 2, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined August 15 and 16, 1919, and found proficient.
- (a) Denis Bunker Totten, Large, 21-5 admitted Oct. 2, 1919. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1918; turned back to join the new 3d class June 30, 1919, because of deficiency in English. Resigned September 15, 1919.

CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in infantry drill regulations and in military police and discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (Army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the Army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets who have been most studious, soldier-like in the performance of their duties, and most exemplary in their general deportment; in general, the captains, lieutenants, and sergeants are selected from the first class, and the corporals from the second class.

FEBRUARY 26, 1919.

Cadet Captain and Adjutant—Gignilliat⁶
Cadet Captain and Supply Officer—Bessell¹¹

1st Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Cowles¹⁰
2d Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Berg¹
3d Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Bullene¹¹

Cadet Reg. Sergeant Major—Corput
Cadet Reg. Supply Sergeant—Gregory, E. S.

Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."	Co. "G."	Co. "H."	Co. "I."
CAPTAINS.								
McQuarrie ¹	Roberts, T. A. ⁸	Burgard ⁹	Cross, F. G. ⁴	George ⁵	Bailey, G. W. ⁵	Gillette, E. C. ¹⁰	White, T. D. ⁷	Duffner ²
LIEUTENANTS.								
Lystad ⁷	Hodes ²	Tompkins ²	Stauffer ⁹	Curtis ⁵	Adamson ¹⁸	Taylor, R. ¹⁰	Byers ⁴	Cassidy ¹⁴
Lanahan ⁸	Stratton ¹⁵	Box ⁶	Hart, A. J. ¹⁶	Edmonson ²³	Hine ²⁰	Schabacker ²⁶	Roberts, F. N. ¹²	Romain ²⁵
Billo ²¹	Sturman ²²	Bloodgett ¹⁴	Honnen ²⁴	Moreland ²⁷	Laumeister ²⁸	Whitehead ²⁹	Sharrar ¹⁷	Himmler ³⁰
1st SERGEANTS.								
McMillan, W. W. ⁹	Long, W. D. ⁵	Raymond, J. E. ²	Barker ⁸	Plank ³	Schick ¹	Withers ⁶	Swartz ⁴	Campbell ⁷
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS.								
Trimble, F. ⁹	McBlain ⁴	McCormick ²	White, D. G. ⁶	Ginsberg ³	Wall, P. L. ⁵	Stallings ⁵	Polk ¹	McDonald ⁷
SERGEANTS.								
Coe ¹²	Smith, R. O. ⁸	Garvin ¹³	Gilbert ⁹	Fowler ²	Yancey ⁶	Langevin ¹⁹	Bartlett, W. H. ⁷	Shallene ¹
Claterbos ³⁰	Renno ⁴	Dillon ¹⁵	Clendenen ¹⁸	Lastayc ²⁰	Dixon, F. S. ¹⁴	Hayden, F. L. ²¹	Link ¹⁰	Carr ⁶
Woods, W. S. ²¹	Tanner ⁹	Jacobs ¹⁷	Lowry, L. B. ²²	Simmons ²³	Davidson, J. L. ¹⁶	Henning ³⁶	Stanley, T. H. ²⁴	Griffiss ¹¹
Crist, W. E. ³⁷	Totten ³²	Hastings, J. S. ²⁹	Felli ²⁸	Hall, J. H. H. ³⁷	Walker, F. W. ³⁵	Umsted ³³	Shattuck ²⁵	Blaik ³⁴
CORPORALS.								
Poulson ⁸	Joslyn ²	Lewis, T. E. ¹	Randles ¹³	Vanture ¹	Starr, F. J. ³	Hogel ¹⁶	Kiefer ⁷	Travis ⁹
Brady, W. L. ¹²	Raymond, P. H. ²⁰	Handy ²	Mudge ¹⁸	Mitchell, W. L. ¹⁰	Erickson, C. V. ¹¹	Maddox ²³	Pierce, H. R. ¹⁷	Applewhite ²⁸
Trimble, R. S. ²¹	Hammond, A. K. ²⁸	Cultum ⁶	Rehm ²²	Holmes ¹⁴	Walsh, J. V. ¹⁵	Rutter ²⁴	Higgins ²⁵	Kelly, P. C. ³¹
Hannis ⁴²	Watson, W. A. ³²	Lambert ¹⁹	Loupret ²⁷	Buie ³⁵	Harris, F. M. ³⁰	Lynch ²⁹	Newman ³⁴	MacMillan, A. R. ³⁵
Riffo ⁵¹	Young, C. P. ³⁷	Haswell ¹⁴	Dowd ⁴⁴	Martelino ⁵⁶	Harriman ⁵⁹	Leehey ¹⁹	Bartlett, R. B. ³³	Moore, W. S. ¹⁶
Tombaugh ⁵³	St. John ⁴³	Mitchell, J. D. ¹⁶	Beattie ⁵⁶	Doolittle ⁴³	Pitts ⁵⁹	Goff ³⁵	Adams, C. M., 1st. ⁴⁰	Downing, L. B. ⁴⁷
Bolyard ⁶⁰	Williams, H. K. ⁶⁴	Johnston, O. R. ⁵⁰	Wilson, G. W. ⁵⁷	Mitchell, J. K. ⁵⁴	Stackhouse ⁶¹	Sullivan, P. J. ⁶²	Cummings ⁶³	Wakefield ⁵²
Farrell ⁶⁵								Bartlett, L. W. ⁶³

JUNE 11, 1919.

Cadet Captain and Adjutant—Gignilliat⁹
 Cadet Captain and Supply Officer—Bessell¹⁰

1st Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Cowles⁸
 2d Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Berg¹
 3d Battalion Adjutant, Cadet Lieut.—Bullene⁵

Cadet Reg. Sergeant Major—Corput
 Cadet Reg. Supply Sergeant—White, D. G.

Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."	Co. "G."	Co. "H."	Co. "I."
CAPTAINS.								
McQuarrie ¹	Roberts, T. A. ²	Burgard ⁷	Cross, F. G. ⁵	George ³	Bailey, G. W. ⁶	Raymond, J. E. ¹¹	White, T. D. ⁸	Duffner ⁴
LIEUTENANTS.								
Gillette ³ Billo ¹³ Trimble, F. ²⁷	Hodes ¹⁰ Stratton ¹³ Sturman ²⁹	Tompkins ² Box ¹¹ Blodgett ²²	Stauffer ⁷ Honnen ²⁰ Hastings, J. S. ²⁴	Moreland ¹² Fowler ¹⁶ Curtis ¹⁷	Adamson ¹³ Hine, H. C. ¹⁴ Wall, P. L. ³⁰	Taylor, R. ²¹ Whitehead ²⁶ Schabacker ²⁸	Byers ⁶ Roberts, F. N. ¹⁵ Sharrar ²⁵	Lystad ⁴ Shallene ⁹ MacMillan, A. R. ¹⁹
1st SERGEANTS.								
McMillan, W. W. ⁶	Tanner ⁷	Edmonson ⁹	Barker ⁵	Plank ²	Schick ¹	Withers ⁴	Swartz ²	Gregory, E. S. ⁸
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS.								
Coe ⁶	McBlain ²	McCormick ¹	Mudge ⁶	Hall, J. H. H. ⁷	Dixon, F. S. ⁵	Henning ⁴	Cummings ⁹	McDonald ³
SERGEANTS.								
Claterbos ¹⁴ Wood, W. S. ¹⁵ Poulson ²³ Brady, W. I. ³⁴	Smith, R. O. ² Renno ³ Hayden, F. L. ¹¹ Totten ¹⁶	Garvin ⁷ Dillon ⁸ Jacobs ⁹ Cullum ²¹	Clendenen ¹⁰ Felli ¹³ Randles ²⁹ Rehm ²⁸	Ginsberg ²² Buie ²⁵ Martelino ²¹ Mitchell, J. K. ³⁶	Yancey ⁴ Walker, F. W. ¹⁷ Stackhouse ²³ Walsh, J. V. ³⁰	Young, C. P. ²¹ Hoge ²⁷ Leehey ³² Goff ³⁷	Stanley, T. H. ¹² Durns, D. S. ¹³ Shattuck ¹⁹ Link ³³ Kieffer ³⁵	Himmler ⁴ Blaik ³ Griffiss ⁶ Carr ²⁰ Moore, W. S. ²⁶
CORPORALS.								
Greene, F. M. ² Barrett, C. J. ⁴ Carpenter ³ Kessler ¹¹ Raynsford ²³ Clark, E. N. ²⁸	Terry ¹⁵ Grant, M. F. ²³ Crawford, D. J. ³⁷ Klein ²⁹ Bryan, B. M. ³² Spry ³⁴	McGrath ³ Leedy ¹² Wilhide ¹⁶ Anderson, G. ²⁶ Gross ²³ Dance ⁴⁰	Spalding, A. C. ¹³ Leonard ²¹ Lee ²⁷ Mudgett ³⁵ Beal ⁵¹ Dobbs ³³	McDavid ⁵ Woodbury ¹⁷ Gibson, E. S. ²⁰ Woods, F. J. ²⁴ Stewart, L. J. ³⁴ Rees, J. E. ⁴²	Olmsted, G. H. ¹ Straub ¹⁶ Smith, C. R. ³³ Rigney ⁴³ Armstrong, G. W. ⁴⁴ Tinkel ⁵¹	Uncles ⁷ Cook ¹⁰ McLallen ²⁸ King, J. C. ³² Wilson, F. J. ⁴⁵ Hisgen ⁵⁰	Haas ¹⁴ Stout ¹⁰ Hensey ²⁹ Burns, W. A. ³¹ Sadtler ⁴⁸ Wardlaw ⁴⁹	Mathewson ⁶ Kyle ⁹ Molloy ²² Schuyler ²⁰ Taylor, M. D. ⁴⁷ Chidlaw ¹³

The figures indicate relative rank.

CASUALTIES.

DISCHARGED (1917)

Class.			Class.		
4	Stephenson, G. C.	Sept. 16, 1918	4A	Scott, M. L.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Miller, R. D.	Dec. 20, 1918	4A	Seeley, H. J.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Alexander, J. E.	Dec. 26, 1918	4A	Stokes, F.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Clay, C. D., Jr.	Dec. 26, 1918	4A	Summers, F. L.	Jan. 17, 1919
4B	Morton, C. L.	Jan. 11, 1919	4A	Swan, D. D.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Agather, F. A. J.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Thorn, J. P.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Alford, E. B., Jr.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Timmer, H. G.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Ballou, P. H.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Vaughan, T. H.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Bell, R. A.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Wear, M. P.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Berglund, A.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Wever, J. M.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Blackwell, A. R.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	White, W. C.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Bonansinga, F. S.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Williams, J. G.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Booth, W. E.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Williard, H. O.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Bowles, J. F., Jr.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Wilson, W. S.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Bradley, T. B.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Wood, C. O.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Brady, F. C.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Woodward, J. F.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Chapman, K. W.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Wyllie, T.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Cleaver, G. H.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Acklen, J. W. W.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Coers, J. L.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Beckman, I. McK.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Collins, J. G., Jr.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Doan, V. K.	Jan. 17, 1919
4A	Collins, W. J.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Moon, W. O.	Jan. 29, 1919
4A	Concannon, L. E.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Calhoun, W. H. 3d.	Jan. 30, 1919
4A	Cross, W. McG.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Carey, J. A.	Jan. 30, 1919
4A	Daniel, R. K.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Grier, F. L.	Jan. 30, 1919
4A	Dicken, D. W.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Hall, G. B.	Jan. 30, 1919
4A	Enlow, J. H.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Bailey, M. A.	Feb. 1, 1919
4A	Frazier, C. S.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A	Bruswitz, H. L.	Feb. 6, 1919
4A	Gibson, W. W.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Merritt, J. L.	Mar. 7, 1919
4A	Griffin, G.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Nehrig, A. W.	Mar. 19, 1919
4A	Hawkins, J. R.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Anderson, W. R.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Haynsworth, J. D.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Ascher, B. F.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Hill, J. B.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Baird, M. W.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Hobbs, H. W.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Barry, W. F., Jr.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Holland, J. H., Jr.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Bash, D. K.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Hollis, E. B.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Bauserman, E. Van H.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Howell, S. R.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Berry, D. W.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Hughes, C. M.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Blair, J. H.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Kaffenberger, O. A.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Bosart, H. A.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	King, B.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Bouldin, T. V.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Larson, T. L. B.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Bryant, M. P.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Lawrence, B. G.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Davis, J. C.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Learnard, H. P.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Dempsey, F. M.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Lindsay, J. R., Jr.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Dixon, H. K.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Macfarland, F. S.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Dolan, L.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Metzger, G. K.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Dunyon, A. F.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Middleton, J. M.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Edwards, D. P.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Mildbrandt, W. H.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Evans, J. P.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Millard, H. B.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Field, D. Z.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Moore, M. A.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Fix, L. W.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Morrison, P. R.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Foster, R. M.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Moulton, J. C.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Garrecht, F. A., Jr.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Newton, C. W.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Goldman, L. G.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Nisbet, C. M.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Goodman, W. McC.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Park, E. D.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Goodwyn, R. T., Jr.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Patterson, L. F.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Gotthlieb, O. J.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Perrin, W. W.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Gray, C. W.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Pritchett, W. H.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Grayson, S. M.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Furviance, W. E.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Hamilton, V. A.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Rethers, H. V.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Harding, R. G.	Apr. 13, 1919
4A	Romney, M., Jr.	Jan. 17, 1919	4B	Hare, C. N.	Apr. 13, 1919

CASUALTIES, Continued.

Class.

4B Harris, H. H.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Harris, S., Jr.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Hoefler, F. S.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B James, W. R.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Kaplan, M.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Knight, O. B.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Kramer, F.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Kuppinger, H. A.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Lindsay, G. M.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Lowry, J. C.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Lueder, K. F.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Lund, C.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B McGann, S. A.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Matson, E. A.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Mead, A. D., Jr.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Mendenhall, F. B.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Morgan, R. E., Jr.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Munch, G. D.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Olson, H. W.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Olson, P. H.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Perry, D. L.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Petty, R. J.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Puffer, G. F.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Ransom, R. N.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Roberts, R. R.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Roby, V. V.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Ruckelshaus, J. K.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Russell, R. E.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Senecal, J. B.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Serff, P. C.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Sibray, D. L.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Smith, J. A.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Smith, M. H.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Taylor, H. H.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Thomas, W. A. D.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B VanMeter, J. R.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Vaughan, E., Jr.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Wallace, J. P.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Wedum, N. A.	Apr. 18, 1919

Class.

4B Wendell, N. H.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Wilkinson, W. L.	Apr. 18, 1919
4E Wilson, J. G.	Apr. 18, 1919
4B Baughman, G. E.	Apr. 21, 1919
4A Bailey, H. C.	June 9, 1919
4A Strickland, E. J.	June 9, 1919
4B Brown, O. DeR.	June 27, 1919
4A Adams, C. M.	July 2, 1919
4A Armstrong, J. W. T.	July 2, 1919
4A Caldwell, L. R.	July 2, 1919
4A Diggs, E. R., Jr.	July 2, 1919
4A Dowd, A. J.	July 2, 1919
4A Elkins, R. L.	July 2, 1919
4A Gleason, R. W.	July 2, 1919
4A Krueger, R. H.	July 2, 1919
4A Mahoney, W. E.	July 2, 1919
4B Breden, C. R.	July 2, 1919
4B Osborne, J. R., Jr.	July 2, 1919
4B Torney, B. A.	July 2, 1919
4B Bangs, E. MacI.	July 16, 1919
4B Dunnack, L. S.	July 16, 1919
4B Hebel, F.	July 16, 1919
N. C. Cassidy, E. V.	July 22, 1919
N. C. Riefkin, H. S.	Aug. 20, 1919
N. C. Swarr, C. McK.	July 24, 1919
3 Weems, G.	July 28, 1919
3 Stearns, B. H.	July 28, 1919
N. C. Mann, M. J.	July 29, 1919
3 Woodruff, C. M.	July 29, 1919
N. C. Soule, L.	July 30, 1919
3 Manning, H. L.	Aug. 5, 1919
3 Mason, S. C.	Aug. 5, 1919
3 Hendricks, J. D.	Aug. 11, 1919
3 Voigt, W. A.	Aug. 28, 1919
3 Ross, R. A.	Sept. 2, 1919
3 Jacobs, A. W.	Sept. 11, 1919
3 McMorris, L. G.	Sept. 11, 1919
3 Collier, F. G.	Sept. 29, 1919

RESIGNED (140).

Class.

4 Sloan, J. A.	Aug. 8, 1918
4 Galloway, D. H.	Aug. 10, 1918
4 Pyle, L. D.	Aug. 10, 1918
4 Lightsey, L. M.	Aug. 10, 1918
4 Holdahl, T. A.	Aug. 21, 1918
4 Johnson, P. A.	Aug. 23, 1918
4 Hitchcock, H. W.	Sept. 12, 1918
4 Garcia, R. F.	Sept. 12, 1918
4 Atkinson, L. G.	Oct. 9, 1918
4 Morgan, J. E.	Oct. 28, 1918
4A Franz, R. M.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Eyler, T. H.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Godley, G. F.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Hedden, S.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Jones, B. L., Jr.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Lindgren, C. A.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Hopkins, W. D.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Marshall, J. H.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Marshall, O. H.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Moore, B. H.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B McKissen, H. E.	Dec. 9, 1918

Class.

4B Pierce, J. L.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Roche, A. J.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Roelle, F. J.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Rowe, R. S.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Teall, G.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Spring, L. E.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Spandow, W. E.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Sipe, W. G.	Dec. 9, 1918
4B Vail, C. W.	Dec. 9, 1918
4A Stucker, H. McC.	Dec. 12, 1918
4B Gaines, C. W.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Jessup, P. C.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Keys, W. R.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Porter, J. M.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Savoy, G. P.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Smith, N. J.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Eskind, M. M.	Dec. 13, 1918
4B Miller, R. S.	Dec. 14, 1918
4B Knight, C. W.	Dec. 16, 1918
4B Loeb, H. M.	Dec. 19, 1918
4B McCullough, J. W.	Dec. 19, 1918

CASUALTIES, Continued.

Class.		Class.	
4B Costello, A. B.	Dec. 21, 1918	4B Yocum, G. P.	Feb. 13, 1919
4B Emerson, L. R.	Dec. 21, 1918	4B Hayne, W. A. B.	Feb. 14, 1919
4A Hart, E. H.	Dec. 21, 1918	4B Woodings, W. H.	Feb. 17, 1919
4B Hultsch, L. W.	Dec. 21, 1918	4A Luyties, W. H.	Feb. 20, 1919
4B Mesloh, E.	Dec. 21, 1918	4B Stokes, M. J.	Feb. 24, 1919
4B Peterson, H., Jr.	Dec. 21, 1918	4B Turnham, H. H.	Feb. 24, 1919
4B McCurdy, E. J., Jr.	Dec. 21, 1918	4A Seitz, A. B.	Feb. 24, 1919
4B Downing, J. R.	Dec. 21, 1918	4B Schugam, I.	Mar. 1, 1919
4A Stevens, W. L.	Dec. 23, 1918	4B McGowan, D. W.	Mar. 6, 1919
4A Copper, E. M.	Dec. 23, 1918	4B Matthews, F. K.	Mar. 6, 1919
4B Finch, J. E.	Dec. 26, 1918	4A Holmes, S. P.	Mar. 19, 1919
4A Casgrain, A. E.	Dec. 26, 1918	4B Rhoads, C. H.	Mar. 20, 1919
4B Mulvey, E. R.	Dec. 27, 1918	4A Long, H.	Mar. 26, 1919
4B Blakney, E. D.	Dec. 27, 1918	4A St. John, C. E.	Apr. 7, 1919
4B Bullock, E. H.	Dec. 28, 1918	4A Stallings, O. M.	Apr. 11, 1919
4B Derby, A. S.	Dec. 30, 1918	4B Richan, A. L.	Apr. 14, 1919
4B Heaphy, E. T.	Dec. 30, 1918	4A Recse, L. W.	Apr. 21, 1919
4B Curtin, D. J.	Dec. 30, 1918	4B Austin, J. A.	Apr. 23, 1919
4B Hanley, J. M.	Dec. 30, 1918	4A Wilson, L. M.	May 7, 1919
4B Pulaski, L. E.	Dec. 30, 1918	4B Edgar, R. L.	May 15, 1919
4B Allen, E. G.	Dec. 30, 1918	4B Lyman, V. M.	May 16, 1919
4B Haehnle, W.	Dec. 30, 1918	4B Caldwell, H. McM.	May 23, 1919
4B Richmond, P. A.	Jan. 2, 1919	4B Jackson, J. K.	May 31, 1919
4B Hummell, E. A.	Jan. 4, 1919	4B Rasmusen, E. W.	May 31, 1919
4B Lamb, M.	Jan. 4, 1919	4A DuPlantier, D. C. A.	June 5, 1919
4B Tucker, R.	Jan. 4, 1919	4B Eyster, L. D.	June 5, 1919
4B Ross, B. W.	Jan. 4, 1919	4B Fell, H. W.	June 5, 1919
4B Buchanan, R. J.	Jan. 4, 1919	4B Milton, P. O.	June 6, 1919
4B Allen, J. D.	Jan. 4, 1919	4A Umsted, R. B.	June 11, 1919
4B Cornett, W. B.	Jan. 4, 1919	4B Armstrong, G. W., Jr.	June 16, 1919
4B Baker, H. K.	Jan. 4, 1919	4B Sibert, L. D.	June 30, 1919
4B Deitz, R. F.	Jan. 4, 1919	N. C. Dean, E. C.	June 30, 1919
4B Tragitt, R. E.	Jan. 4, 1919	N. C. Stearn, D.	June 30, 1919
4A Arnold, D. J.	Jan. 9, 1919	N. C. Jones, L. W.	July 2, 1919
4A Lankford, B. C.	Jan. 9, 1919	N. C. Ginsburg, H. S.	July 3, 1919
4A Lazenby, F. M.	Jan. 9, 1919	4B Brace, R. L.	July 7, 1919
4A Sanders, E. N.	Jan. 9, 1919	N. C. Ezell, E. B.	July 8, 1919
4A Carey, A. G.	Jan. 13, 1919	N. C. Spangler, C. P.	July 8, 1919
4B Jeffries, L. U.	Jan. 13, 1919	N. C. Lowman, J. R.	July 11, 1919
4A McClenaghan, G. P.	Jan. 16, 1919	N. C. Heap, G. A.	July 11, 1919
4B Nutter, J.	Jan. 17, 1919	4A Gignilliat, L. R., Jr.	July 11, 1919
4B Ferguson, H. S.	Jan. 18, 1919	N. C. LeBreton, W. P.	July 18, 1919
4B Richey, F. E.	Jan. 18, 1919	N. C. Waite, A.	July 22, 1919
4A Ballou, N. S.	Jan. 23, 1919	3d Hackett, R. P.	Aug. 7, 1919
4A Mincer, W. E.	Feb. 3, 1919	3 Price, R. S.	Aug. 26, 1919
4B Hickman, J. C.	Feb. 3, 1919	3 Smith, M. H.	Sept. 4, 1919
4A Armstrong, R. C.	Feb. 6, 1919	3 Totten, D. B.	Sept. 15, 1919
4A Wright, H.	Feb. 10, 1919	3 Gowen, J. B.	Sept. 19, 1919
4B McKay, E. C.	Feb. 10, 1919	2 Rigney, H. W.	Sept. 30, 1919
Class.	DROPPED (2)	Class.	DISMISSED (2).
4	Rohn, E. E. Sept. 23, 1918	4A	Hannah, K. A. Mar. 1, 1919
3	Reiman, A. L. Sept. 8, 1919	4A	Hurlock, L. H. May 16, 1919
Class.	DIED (7).		
4	Lewis, H. J. Oct. 23, 1918		
4B	Bird, S. M. Jan. 1, 1919		
4B	Daniels G. V. Jan. 4, 1919		
	Moreton, Lester E., Major, Coast Artillery Corps. Jan. 8, 1919		
	Hardin, George L., Major, Infantry Jan. 18, 1919		
4B	Smith, R. R. Feb. 2, 1919		
	Bugge, Jens, Colonel, U. S. Army, retired, Commandant of Cadets July 17, 1919		

N. C.—New Cadet.

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Aaron, Thomas Roswell	Va.	7 Dec. 95	3d Va.	20, 27
Abel, Abraham Sheridan	N. Y.	11 March, 99	24th N. Y.	52
Acklen, Joseph Warren White	Alaska	19 June, 00	Alaska	54, 86
Adams, Carl Morton	Iowa	11 July, 99	8th Iowa	53
Adams, Charles Merton, Jr.	Pa.	21 Oct. 99	29th Pa.	51, 84, 87
Adams, Dwight Lyman	Vt.	20 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	33, 37, 43
Adams, Edward Forstall	Va.	16 Jan. 02	2d Va.	82
Adamson, Godfrey Douglas	Ky.	8 Sept. 98	25th Ill.	46, 84, 85
Adkins, John Ellsworth, Jr.	La.	21 Dec. 98	1st La.	82
Agather, Frederic Alfons John	Minn.	3 Sept. 00	6th Minn.	54, 86
Ager, Snowden	N. Y.	4 Nov. 98	U. S. Army	53
Albert, Harry	N. Y.	5 Jan. 00	10th N. Y.	59, 71
Albrecht, Frank McAdams	Colo.	11 June, 01	Rep. A. L. III.	76
Albright, Myles Wesley	Pa.	18 Aug. 97	18th Pa.	76
Alexander, Irvin	Ind.	5 Nov. 96	National Guard	32, 35, 43
Alexander, John Byron	Ohio	8 Oct. 00	3d Ohio	54, 86
Alford, Egbert Benson, Jr.	Texas	10 Dec. 99	3d Texas	54, 86
Allan, Carlisle Visscher	Neb.	23 Jan. 96	2d Neb.	80, 35, 43
Allen, Edwin Gage	N. Y.	2 Feb. 00	U. S. Army	63, 71, 88
Allen, Joseph Dewey	Colo.	21 Feb. 99	4th Colo.	63, 71, 88
Allen, William Irwin	Pa.	19 Oct. 97	30th Pa.	30, 34, 40
Amadeo, Heraclio Roberto	P. R.	26 May 00	P. R.	76
Amazeer, Charles Porter	D. C.	30 Oct. 99	1st N. H.	52
Anderson, Claude Desha	Tenn.	11 Aug. 97	10th Tenn.	18, 25
Anderson, Carl Frederick	Mich.	20 Nov. 97	9th Mich.	53
Anderson, Granger	Mich.	9 July, 97	3d Mich.	59, 71, 85
Anderson, William Raymond	Wyo.	3 Nov. 97	Sen. Wyo.	63, 71, 86
Andress, Redden Thad.	Ala.	16 June, 98	1st Ala.	82
Andrews, Arthur Martin	Wis.	25 March, 97	7th Wis.	46
Applewhite, Powell Paxton	D. C.	10 April, 99	Sen. Nev.	50, 84, 85
Armes, Gordon Sherman	Ky.	1 June, 98	4th Ky.	62, 71
Armstrong, George Washington, Jr.	Texas	27 April, 00	12th Texas	60, 71, 85, 88
Armstrong, John Dimmoick	Neb.	3 June, 97	At large	31, 36, 43
Armstrong, John William Thomas	Ohio	1 Jan. 98	10th Ohio	53, 87
Armstrong, Robert Cooper	Iowa	4 July, 97	5th Iowa	54, 88
Arnold, David Johnson	Ga.	26 June, 97	6th Ga.	54, 88
Ascher, Bordner Fred.	Nev.	25 July, 99	Sen. Nev.	63, 71, 82, 86
Austin, Charles Dudley	N. Y.	20 March, 99	U. S. Army	76
Austin, James Anthony	N. Y.	22 Oct. 00	19th N. Y.	63, 71
Austin, John Adams	N. Y.	8 March, 01	22d N. Y.	76, 88
Atkinson, Leonard George	Miss.	9 Sept. 97	5th Miss.	54, 87
Autry, Roger Williams	Ala.	6 June, 95	8th Ala.	19, 23
Avera, Wray Bertrand	Fla.	10 Nov. 99	Sen. Fla.	53
Ayres, James Garrett	Ind.	28 Jan. 99	9th Ind.	76
Babbitt, Richard Carrick	Ore.	10 June, 96	1st Ore.	18, 26
Babeock, David Sherman	N. Y.	28 Sept. 99	U. S. Army	76
Baelig y Sabio, Eustaquio	P. I.	20 Sept. 93	P. I.	19, 27
Badges, George Maurice	Ind.	14 Aug. 97	3d Ind.	18, 24
Bailey, George William, Jr.	R. I.	5 Feb. 97	Sen. R. I.	49, 84, 85
Bailey, Harry Chantler	Pa.	4 Nov. 98	32d Pa.	47, 87
Bailey, Marshall Arthur	N. Y.	15 May 97	21st Ohio	54, 86
Baird, Marion Willis	Iowa	15 Feb. 98	10th Iowa	63, 71, 86
Baker, Harold King	Ky.	13 Feb. 99	Sen. Ky.	63, 71, 88
Baker, Joseph Kittredge	La.	10 Oct. 97	3d La.	19, 25
Baldwin, Alfred Carlston, Jr.	Conn.	14 July, 01	5th Conn.	76
Baldwin, Edwin Felts	Ariz.	25 March, 99	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	76
Ballantyne, John Lawson	N. J.	13 Jan. 98	U. S. Army	76
Ballou, Nicholas Senn	N. Y.	28 March, 99	5th Kan.	54, 88
Ballou, Paul Holton	Vt.	7 Aug. 97	2d Vt.	54, 86
Bangs, Edward MacIntire	Pa.	5 June, 00	3d Pa.	63, 71, 87
Banister, Percival Bolling	Kan.	12 Oct. 96	At large	18, 27
Banks, Arthur Yergor	Miss.	13 Dec. 01	Sen. Miss.	82
Barbour, Philip Richmond	Mont.	23 April, 00	Sen. Mont.	76
Barbour, Thomas Edward Pickett	Ky.	24 Jan. 01	Sen. Ky.	76
Barden, Albert Rhett Stuart	Conn.	13 Feb. 99	Sen. Texas	29, 34, 40, 70
Bare, George Huston	Ohio	5 Jan. 99	Sen. Ohio	53
Barhydt, Roy W nne	N. Y.	3 Dec. 99	30th N. Y.	47
Barker, Wayne Latua	Neb.	9 April, 97	Sen. S. D.	51, 84, 85
Barley, Louis Carrier, Jr.	Va.	5 Feb. 99	10th Va.	76
Barlow, Raymond Clay	Tenn.	10 Nov. 98	8th Tenn.	31, 36, 42
Barlow, Walter Leroy	Texas	27 Oct. 00	10th Texas	76
Barlow, William Henry	Ill.	23 Aug. 97	Rep. A. L. Mont.	18, 22
Barnes, Elmer Ellsworth	Mass.	10 Jan. 95	Sen. R. I.	17, 23
Barnes, Theodore Frederick	Neb.	12 June, 00	5th Neb.	80
Barney, James Perrine, Jr.	N. Y.	5 April, 01	17th N. Y.	52
Barrett, Charles Joseph, Jr.	N. J.	15 Feb. 00	U. S. Army	59, 70, 71, 85
Barriett, Harry Welling	N. J.	5 Jan. 96	4th N. J.	31, 35, 42
Barroll, Lawrence Sprague	Calif.	12 Dec. 00	1st Md.	76
Barry, William Fester, Jr.	Pa.	14 June, 97	1st Me.	63, 71, 86
Bartlett, Boyd Wheeler	Me.	20 June, 97	3d Me.	29, 34, 40, 70

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Bartlett, Laurence Wood	Ohio	9 Sept. 98	U. S. Army	56, 84
Bartlett, Robert Bailey	Colo.	12 Jan. 00	Honor School	55, 84
Bartlett, William Harry	Mich.	20 Dec. 98	4th Mich	48, 84
Barton, David Barbour	Pa.	24 Sept. 01	28th Pa.	82
Barton, William Wilkeson	N. Y.	27 Jan. 99	At large	29, 85, 40
Bash, Daniel Ketter	Ind.	26 Dec. 98	Sen. Ind.	64, 71, 86
Bassett, Jordan Raymond	Calif.	4 Dec. 98	Sen. Calif.	62, 71
Bassett, Ralph Harris	Utah	27 Jan. 97	Sen. Utah	32, 37, 44
Batchelder, Roland Cheswell	N. H.	4 Dec. 98	Sen. N. H.	80
Bates, Russell Emerson	Mich.	22 Feb. 00	10th Mich	76
Bathurst, Charles Richard	Pa.	12 Dec. 95	15th Pa.	17, 22
Baughman, George Edward	Va.	23 Aug. 00	2d Va.	64, 71, 87
Baum, James Loebe, Jr.	Ind.	9 May, 01	30th Pa.	62, 71
Bauserman, Elliott Van Horn	Va.	21 June, 97	7th Va.	64, 71, 86
Beadie, Frank Llewellyn	Mich.	8 Dec. 97	7th Mich.	76
Beal, Oscar Louis	Mo.	31 March, 01	11th Mo.	61, 71, 85
Bean, Emmett James	Pa.	28 July, 97	25th Pa.	31, 36, 41
Beasley, Augustave Earl	Fla.	19 Aug. 99	Sen. Fla.	76
Beasley, Noble Penfield	Ark.	29 Oct. 98	3d Ark.	76
Beattie, Charles Frederick	N. Y.	24 Jan. 99	29th N. Y.	49, 84
Beck, Donald Alexander	Ga.	13 June, 00	1st Fla.	76
Becker, William Joseph	Iowa	13 June, 01	3d Iowa	82
Beckley, Stuart Alfred	D. C.	12 Nov. 99	6th Va.	76
Beckman, Irland McKnight	Pa.	28 Sept. 97	25th Pa.	54, 86
Beers, Vere Alfred	N. Y.	13 July, 96	U. S. Army	18, 24
Bell, Roy Arthur	Ga.	28 Aug. 97	U. S. Army	64, 86
Bennet, Alexander Sharp	Colo.	6 July, 99	At large	29, 34, 40, 74
Bennett, William Clarence, Jr.	Ky.	4 Jan. 99	At large	17, 24
Bennison, Richard Tobin	N. Y.	29 Aug. 95	33d N. Y.	29, 35, 40
Benton, William Covington	Ky.	2 March, 97	7th Ky.	19, 24
Berg, Carl Edwin	Wis.	9 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	47, 84, 85
Berglund, Adolph	Minn.	15 Feb. 97	9th Minn.	54, 86
Bergman, Alfred Nathan	Neb.	14 Nov. 98	Sen. Neb.	19, 26
Bernbaum, Barnett Russell	Pa.	20 Nov. 99	2d Ill.	76
Berry, Charles Valentine	Ind.	14 Feb. 01	Sen. Mich	76
Berry, Donald William	Ill.	6 Feb. 89	8th Texas	64, 71, 86
Bessell, William Weston, Jr.	P. R.	17 May, 01	At large	46, 70, 84, 85
Bewans, Stuart Millikin	Ill.	15 Feb. 98	At large	19, 26
Biddle, William Shepard, 3d	Mich.	1 Oct. 00	1st Ore.	76
Billo, Joseph Jacob	N. Y.	8 Feb. 99	7th N. Y.	48, 84, 86
Binder, John Leo	Pa.	26 Feb. 95	19th Pa.	20, 27
Binford, Thomas Edwin	Ga.	20 June, 00	10th Ga.	76
Bing, Ralph Christian	Wis.	18 Sept. 98	10th Wis.	76
Binns, John Joseph, Jr.	N. Y.	27 June, 00	16th N. Y.	76
Bird, Stephen Moylan	Texas	12 Oct. 99	Rep. A. L. Texas.	64, 71, 88
Bixby, Ernest Aaron	N. H.	22 Feb. 99	2d N. H.	29, 34, 40, 76
Bixby, Lawrence Bradford	R. I.	14 Dec. 96	Sen. R. I.	18, 96
Blackwell, Albert Roger	S. D.	24 Oct. 97	3d S. D.	84, 85
Blak, Earl Henry	Mich.	15 Feb. 97	Sen. Ohio	48, 84, 86
Blair, Homer William	Ohio	9 Nov. 96	13th Ohio	13, 23
Blair, Jesse Harvey	Ind.	26 July, 98	Sen. Ind.	64, 71, 86
Blair, Robert Earle	Ark.	18 March, 00	4th Ark.	61, 71
Blair, William Powell	Colo.	10 May, 96	Sen. Colo.	18, 23
Blakney, Erwin Dewey	Miss.	14 July, 98	1st Miss.	64, 71, 88
Blank, Leo Daniel	Minn.	5 Aug. 00	Sen. N. D.	82
Blodgett, Frank Hoben	N. H.	4 Oct. 97	Sen. N. H.	51, 84, 85
Blomme, Charles Reginald	N. C.	9 Oct. 01	6th N. C.	80
Boatner, Mark Mayo, Jr.	La.	2 Nov. 96	2d La.	17, 22
Bodine, Harry Evans, Jr.	N. J.	15 June, 01	Honor School	60, 71
Bolyard, Garrett Lincoln	Okla.	9 March, 97	5th Okla.	53, 84
Bomansinger, Frank Samuel	Ill.	8 April, 00	20th Ill.	54, 86
Bonwell, Miler Welsh	Iowa	13 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Iowa	20, 27
Boone, Joseph Winfield	Kan.	18 Jan. 00	1st Kan.	76
Booth, Merritt Bradford	Ill.	3 March, 00	21st N. Y.	31, 38, 42
Booth, William Earl	Mo.	3 March, 98	3d Mo.	54, 86
Borda, Ignacio Wheeler	Calif.	8 June, 98	U. S. Army	76
Bosart, Hugh Allen	Ill.	8 March, 98	23d Ill.	64, 71, 86
Bosserman, Raymond Balliet	Va.	29 April, 00	7th Va.	60, 71
Bouldin, Thomas Vanderford	N. C.	29 May, 00	5th N. C.	64, 71, 86
Bowen, James Edward, Jr.	Texas	30 July, 00	8th Texas	80
Bowes, Edward Henry	N. Y.	20 Feb. 96	37th N. Y.	31, 37, 44
Bowles, John Franklin, Jr.	N. C.	-3 May, 99	8th N. C.	54, 86
Bowman, Frank Otto	N. M.	27 July, 96	Sen. N. M.	17, 23
Bowman, Earl Conrad	Utah	24 Sept. 00	2d Idaho	76
Bowman, Robert Byron	Mo.	27 Feb. 99	14th Mo.	76
Boyd, James Wellington	Mass.	15 Oct. 97	15th N. Y.	32, 38, 43
Boyers, William Hayden	Ohio	4 Sept. 00	1st Neb.	80
Box, Jefferson Denman	Ala.	2 Feb. 97	U. S. Army	50, 84, 85
Brace, Russell Lytle	Iowa	9 Sept. 98	4th Wash.	63, 71, 88
Bradley, Joseph Sladen	Wash.	9 June, 00	3d S. D.	32, 37, 42

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Bradley, Thomas Banks	Ga.	25 Sept. 99	4th Ga.	54, 86
Brady, Frank Charles	Pa.	1 Aug. 96	1st Pa.	54, 86
Brady, Lynn Edwin	Pa.	4 Feb. 98	21st Pa.	76
Brady, William Ignatius	Mo.	1 Feb. 98	5th Mo.	49, 84, 85
Branham, Charles Newsom	Ind.	24 Jan. 99	4th Ind.	61, 71
Brannon, Ernest Marston	Fla.	21 Dec. 95	2d Fla.	30, 36, 40
Bready, William Ramsey	Pa.	2 Aug. 98	31st Pa.	33, 37, 44
Breden, Calvin Rudolph	Ohio	19 April 01	At large	62, 71, 87
Breen, John Joseph	Pa.	30 April, 97	13th Pa.	19, 25
Breidster, Waldemar Fritz	Wis.	19 June, 00	5th Wis.	76
Breitung, Howard Edward Crane	Ohio	28 Dec. 99	5th Mich.	76
Brewster, William Roe	Ark.	15 Aug. 96	Sen. Ark.	49
Brimmer, Howard Waite	Mass.	12 Sept. 95	Sen. Wyo.	20, 27
Brinkley, Thomas Markham	Ca.	13 Oct. 97	10th Ga.	19, 25
Brittain, Graydon Ewart	Kan.	4 Dec. 99	U. S. Army	82
Broberg, Waldemar Sven	Sweden	6 May, 96	8th Mass.	80, 86, 41
Brokenshire, William Samuel, Jr.	Pa.	19 April, 99	U. S. Army	62, 71
Bromley, Charles Vinson, Jr.	W. Va.	17 March, 02	5th W. Va.	76
Broome, Victor Crippen	N. Y.	3 June, 97	8th Calif.	20, 26
Brown, Harold Allen	N. Y.	28 Oct. 98	42d N. Y.	32, 36, 44
Brown, John Trites	N. Y.	23 Feb. 97	7th Pa.	20, 26
Brown, Otis de Raastoff	N. Y.	16 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	63, 71, 87
Brown, Wyburn Wright	S. C.	23 June, 99	Sen. S. C.	29, 34, 40, 70
Browne, Ivins La Rue	Pa.	8 Sept. 96	3d N. J.	20, 26
Brownell, John Wheelwright	N. Y.	1 March, 00	4th Conn.	31, 35
Brownner, John Adams, Jr.	N. Y.	16 Sept. 99	22d N. Y.	32, 37, 41
Bruner, George Edward	Pa.	25 July, 98	1st N. J.	32, 37, 44
Brunner, William James	Texas	17 Nov. 01	10th Texas	76
Bruswitz, Herman Laurence	Wis.	9 Feb. 97	3d Iowa	54, 86
Bryan, Blackshear Morrison, Jr.	La.	8 Feb. 00	8th La.	61, 71, 85
Bryan, Charles Henry	W. Va.	1 March, 99	4th W. Va.	31, 35, 42
Bryant, Martel Prideaux	Texas	21 Aug. 00	1st Texas.	64, 71, 80, 86
Buchanan, John Kennedy	Iowa	11 Oct. 98	9th Iowa.	19, 24
Buchanan, Roy James	W. Va.	10 Dec. 99	5th W. Va.	64, 71, 88
Buck, Horace Miller	Canada	27 May, 98	Sen. N. Y.	29, 35
Buckland, Daniel Philip	Kan.	26 Jan. 98	8th Kan.	32, 38, 42
Buckley, Michael, Jr.	Ariz.	17 May, 02	7th Calif.	80
Buell, George Bradley, Jr.	S. C.	22 Sept. 00	1st S. C.	80
Bute, Walter Daniel	Ga.	5 Feb. 00	11th Ga.	52, 84, 85
Bullene, Lathrop Ray	Mo.	11 Feb. 98	U. S. Army.	47, 84, 85
Bullock, Emmett H.	Mo.	22 Nov. 99	6th Mo.	64, 71, 88
Bullock, Walter Ernest	Pa.	3 Aug. 99	2d Pa.	29, 35, 41
Bunnell, Frank Hinton	Wis.	15 Dec. 97	Sen. Wis.	63, 71
Burford, Lawrence Gale	Wash.	29 Sept. 98	1st Wash.	63, 71
Burgard, Henry Peter, 2d.	N. Y.	23 Dec. 00	41st N. Y.	50, 84, 85
Burgess, George Raymond	R. I.	14 Feb. 96	3d R. I.	30, 34, 43
Burgher, Clarence Emil	Mich.	16 Feb. 97	10th Mich.	29, 35, 40
Burkhart, Esner Claflin	Pa.	5 March, 98	Sen. Pa.	50
Burnell, Nathaniel Alanson	Me.	13 Sept. 97	1st Me.	30, 85, 41
Burnett, John Roper	Tenn.	22 June, 02	Sen. Tenn.	80
Burns, Donald Sylvester	Pa.	15 June, 96	Sen. Ariz.	48, 84, 85
Burns, John Joseph	Mass.	21 Dec. 98	4th Mass.	30, 34, 40
Burns, William Augustine, Jr.	N. Y.	2 July, 00	1st N. Y.	59, 71, 86
Burnside, Walter	Idaho	29 Dec. 00	Sen. Idaho	76
Burt, Reynolds Johnston, Jr.	Ohio	20 Aug. 98	2d Calif.	58
Busbey, George William	Ind.	15 July, 01	5th Ind.	82
Butler, Frederic Bates	Calif.	5 Oct. 96	5th Calif.	17, 22, 70
Byers, Clovis Ethelbert	Ohio	5 Nov. 99	12th Ohio	51, 84, 85
Byrd, Claude Justin	Ark.	4 Aug. 00	1st Ark.	82
Byrne, Bernard Albert, Jr.	Ohio	13 Oct. 98	22d Ohio	32, 38, 42
Caffey, Benjamin Franklin	Ga.	30 April, 02	At large	76
Cain, Lambert Benel	Texas	18 May 98	15th Texas	31, 38, 44
Caldwell, Frank Hill	Miss.	26 Jan. 02	1st Miss.	82
Caldwell, Hartley McMullin	Calif.	16 Dec. 97	11th Calif.	64, 71, 88
Caldwell, Lapsley Rogers	Tenn.	15 Jan. 98	3d Tenn.	53, 87
Calhoun, Walter Henry, 3d.	N. C.	23 Nov. 97	1st Va.	54, 86
Callaway, William Aylett	Va.	9 Dec. 94	Sen. Va.	18, 25
Cambre, Jerome David	Miss.	20 May, 96	National Guard	19, 24
Campbell, Ben Miller	Pa.	2 July, 00	10th Va.	48, 84
Campbell, Herbert Robert	La.	6 Aug. 00	5th La.	76
Canan, Howard Voorheis	Neb.	6 Aug. 94	2d Neb.	18, 23
Carden, Blythe Lynet	N. Y.	31 Aug. 00	17th N. Y.	76
Carey, Andrew Galbraith	Md.	9 Aug. 99	Sen. Md.	54, 88
Carey, John Andrew	Ohio	30 June, 98	U. S. Army	54, 86
Carl, Paul Revere	Pa.	12 April, 97	Sen. Pa.	33, 38, 44
Carmouche, George Harold	La.	12 Sept. 00	3d La.	62, 71
Carnes, James Jewett	Minn.	16 Nov. 99	6th Minn.	76
Carnes, James Richard	Idaho	30 April, 99	1st Idaho	59, 71, 86
Carpenter, Giles Richard	Ill.	8 April, 99	4th Ill.	52, 84, 85
Carr, Lawrence Joseph	N. C.	24 Aug. 02	3d N. C.	82
Carraway, William Elgie	N. C.			

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Carroll, Donald Frederic	Texas	11 Nov. 98	10th N. C.	19, 26
Carroll, James Boyce	Pa.	9 Oct. 00	23d Pa.	80
Carroll, James Vincent	N. Y.	19 July, 97	6th N. J.	18, 24
Carson, Briggs, Jr.	Ga.	21 Aug. 00	2d Ga.	80
Carter, James Clarke	Pa.	24 Dec. 99	Rep. A. L. Pa.	80
Carter, John Joseph	Pa.	26 Aug. 01	12th Pa.	80
Carter, Robert Francis	Pa.	11 July, 99	12th Pa.	31, 38, 43
Carter, Wiley Vinton	N. C.	19 April, 96	6th Iowa	20, 27
Cary, Milo Glen	Utah	7 Jan. 97	U. S. Army	61, 71
Casey, Martin Charles	N. Y.	7 June, 97	8th N. Y.	48
Casgrain, Ardoin Edmond	Mass.	23 Feb. 97	U. S. Army	54, 88
Cassady, Emil Vaughn	Ind.	22 April, 99	7th Ind.	76, 87
Cassidy, John Francis	N. Y.	16 June, 96	2d N. Y.	50, 84
Castle, Rowland Randolph	Ky.	8 Aug. 99	Sen. W. Va	82
Castner, Lawrence Varsi	Calif.	1 May, 02	At large.	76
Caswell, Dwight Woodbury	Minn.	19 Dec. 99	Sen. Minn.	76
Catlett, Landon Carter, Jr.	Va.	11 Feb. 98	1st Va.	76
Cavender, Charles Carlton	Texas	2 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	63, 71
Cella, Joseph Anthony	Ill.	17 Nov. 97	6th Ill.	76
Cerow, John Delany	N. Y.	14 Feb. 02	6th N. Y.	76
Chadwick, Benjamin Franklin	N. Y.	13 Oct. 97	10th N. Y.	17, 22
Chadwick, Maurice Place	Mass.	29 March, 99	1st Mass.	29, 34, 40
Chambers, John Albert	Wis.	22 April, 99	3d Wis.	80
Chandler, Dan	N. Y.	17 Sept. 01	Honor School	80
Chandler, Rex Eugene	Mo.	24 July, 01	19th Ohio	76
Chapline, Gordon Leslie	Ark.	23 Aug. 97	5th Ark.	33, 38, 44
Chapman, Harold Julius	Kan.	16 Feb. 98	6th Kan.	51
Chapman, King William	Ohio	29 May, 99	12th Ind.	55, 86
Childaw, Benjamin Wiley	Ohio	18 Dec. 00	2d Ohio	60, 71, 85
Child, Robert Watson	N. J.	13 Jan. 98	9th N. J.	33, 36, 44
Chitterling, Morrison Page	N. J.	2 Nov. 98	10th N. J.	49
Chorpening, Claude Henry	Iowa	14 Oct. 97	1st S. D.	17, 23
Christian, Warren Wilson	Ohio	23 May, 98	8th Ohio	32, 36, 43
Christiansen, James George	Ore.	23 Sept. 97	3d Ore.	17, 22, 70
Christie, Douglas Ewart	N. J.	21 Feb. 99	4th N. J.	82
Clark, Edwin Norman	Iowa	26 April, 01	4th Iowa	60, 71, 85
Clark, Foy Lee	Ala.	13 Jan. 00	10th Ala.	76
Clark, James Woodrow	S. C.	9 June, 98	Sen. S. C.	47
Clark, Stanley Aubrey	Texas	15 Nov. 98	5th Okla.	76
Claterbos, Louis Jacob	Wash.	29 Aug. 98	4th Wash.	47, 84, 85
Clay, Charles Donald, Jr.	Ky.	25 June, 99	7th Ky.	55, 86
Cleaver, George Henry	Ohio	18 Oct. 00	9th Ohio	55, 86
Ciendenen, Clarence Clemens	Colo.	18 June, 99	9th Calif.	47, 84, 85
Cochrane, Dakin	Minn.	7 Dec. 97	Sen. Calif.	76
Cocke, William Howell	Mo.	1 Jan. 95	7th Okla.	19, 25
Coe, William Chamberlaine	N. Y.	25 May, 01	9th Ohio	47, 84, 85
Coers, John Lewis	Texas	16 Aug. 96	10th Texas	55, 86
Cole, James Verne	N. D.	4 Feb. 96	Sen. N. D.	31, 36, 42
Coleman, Archibald Frederick	Minn.	21 Feb. 00	5th Minn.	82
Collier, Faust Glaze	Texas	27 Aug. 98	17th Texas	82, 87
Collier, John Howell	Texas	8 Sept. 98	14th Texas	31, 37, 42
Collins, James Gabriel, Jr.	N. Y.	24 Oct. 99	20th N. Y.	55, 86
Collins, William Joseph	Ill.	11 Oct. 97	6th Ill.	55, 86
Colson, Charles Frederick	S. C.	17 Nov. 96	1st S. C.	19, 27
Colston, Raleigh	Texas	26 Jan. 00	15th Texas	82
Colwell, Archie Trescott	Calif.	30 July, 95	2d Calif.	17, 23
Concannon, Leo Edward	Iowa	18 Aug. 97	Sen. Iowa.	55, 86
Conn, Willis Dale	Pa.	16 May, 01	23 Pa.	80
Conner, Steven Livesey	Belgium	29 March, 02	Sen. N. H.	76
Conrad, George Bryan	N. C.	2 Nov. 98	7th Va.	20, 26
Conrad, Vincent John	Wis.	14 March, 96	1st Minn.	19, 25
Conrow, Robert Smock	N. J.	30 Oct. 97	8th Kan.	76
Conroy, Thomas Magnor	N. Y.	28 Aug. 01	4th N. Y.	76
Conway, Harold Joseph	Wash.	7 Nov. 00	Sen. Wash.	61, 71
Cooley, Archie William	W. Va.	7 Sept. 96	1st W. Va.	33, 38, 43
Cook, Orval Ray	Ind.	27 July, 98	18th Ill.	61, 71, 85
Cookson, Forest Eugene	Ohio	4 Feb. 99	4th Ohio	29, 34, 41
Cooley, John Baylis	S. C.	23 March, 99	3d S. C.	59, 71
Coolidge, Robert Blake	Ill.	13 Dec. 96	22d Ohio	18, 22
Cooper, Robert Tilden	Ky.	6 March, 00	8th Ky.	76
Copper, Earl McHarry	Ill.	9 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	55, 88
Cornett, William Bradley	Ky.	17 Jan. 98	10th Ky.	64, 71, 88
Corput, Rex Van Den, Jr.	Ga.	28 Sept. 00	At large.	49, 84, 85
Corzelius, Frank Mathers	Ky.	16 Nov. 98	8th Ky.	20, 25
Costello, Andrew Bernard	Calif.	6 Jan. 99	Sen. Calif.	64, 71, 88
Costigan, Richard Meade	Calif.	17 Dec. 96	2d Kan.	49
Cothran, Francis Eugene	S. C.	22 Dec. 98	Sen. S. C.	76
Cothran, Wade Rushton, Jr.	S. C.	28 Nov. 96	3d S. C.	18, 23
Coursey, Richard Ray	Ga.	30 Dec. 97	12th Ga.	33, 37, 42
Covey, Paul Russell	Pa.	22 May, 02	34th N. Y.	76

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Cowles, Charles Woodford	Conn.	27 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	76
Cowles, Stuart Lee	N. C.	8 Feb. 00	7th N. C.	53, 84, 85
Craigie, Laurence Carbee	N. H.	26 Jan. 02	8th Mass.	76
Cragin, Hartwell Rodney	Mass.	14 Jan. 01	13th Mass.	76
Crandall, Murray Bradshaw	Wis.	18 Oct. 00	Honor School	80
Crandell, Edwin Paul	Pa.	25 Jan. 00	15th Pa.	61, 71
Cranford, Thomas Gordon, Jr.	Ga.	2 June, 97	11th Ga.	33, 37, 43
Cranston, Joseph Alfred, Jr.	Kan.	8 Sept. 98	1st Kan.	33, 38, 43
Crary, Francis Warren	Mo.	5 June, 00	12th Mo.	61, 71
Crawford, Alden Rudyard	Ill.	27 Nov. 00	Rep. A. L. Ill.	80
Crawford, David James, Jr.	Miss.	17 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	60, 71, 85
Crawford, Harry	N. C.	29 Oct. 95	Sen. N. C.	13, 22
Crawford, Thomas Maurice	Pa.	4 Aug. 99	23d Pa.	30, 37, 43
Crayton, Alfred Larkin	Pa.	30 Dec. 01	Rep. A. L. Pa.	80
Cretney, Robert Wesley	Wis.	30 Oct. 98	3d Wis.	80
Crichlow, Robert William, Jr.	Tenn.	6 Oct. 97	6th Tenn.	32, 36, 41
Crist, George William, Jr.	Ala.	30 March, 99	2d Ala.	63, 71
Crist, William Earl	Pa.	10 Aug. 98	18th Pa.	53, 84
Cross, Freeman Grant	Va.	27 April, 97	U. S. Army	48, 84, 85
Cross, Wilson McGinnis	Ohio	18 Dec. 99	8th Ind.	55, 86
Crowe, William John	Pa.	3 July, 00	5th Pa.	31, 35, 41
Cullens, James Coachman, Jr.	La.	9 Nov. 95	U. S. Army	20, 27
Culleton, John Robert	Ohio	19 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	48
Cullum, James Barlow, Jr.	Pa.	24 Nov. 00	At large	46, 70, 84, 85
Cummings, Donald Eddy	Minn.	22 March, 00	2d Minn.	47, 84, 85
Cunkle, Austin Curtis, Jr.	Ark.	21 Sept. 01	4th Ark.	76
Cunningham, Franklin Johnstone	N. J.	17 Aug. 96	Sen. N. J.	19, 23
Curry, Herman	W. Va.	22 Dec. 00	5th Ark.	76
Curtin, Daniel Joseph	N. Y.	26 July, 00	23d N. Y.	64, 71, 88
Curtis, John Talbot	Conn.	15 Aug. 00	4th Conn.	52, 84, 85
Cuzzort, Clyde Cecil	Ind.	29 Oct. 99	3d Ind.	61, 71
Dalbey, Josiah Toney	Ala.	10 Jan. 98	National Guard	32, 36, 44
Dabezies, Clement Hypolite	La.	29 Sept. 99	Sen. La.	76
Dale, Kenneth Story	Mass.	13 Nov. 98	6th Mass.	61, 71
Dalzell, Thomas Fringle	Mo.	30 Aug. 01	6th Iowa	76
Dameron, Thomas Houston	Colo.	10 May, 95	3d Colo.	32, 38, 44
Dana, Harvey Drexler	Germany	3 Dec. 95	Sen. Calif.	18, 25
Dance, Du Pré Rainey	Texas	11 Aug. 00	1st Miss.	60, 71, 85
Daniel, James Randolph Vivian	Va.	17 July, 00	3d Va.	76
Daniel, Landon Garland	Ala.	26 July, 97	Sen. Tenn.	32, 36, 43
Daniel, Maurice Wiley	Ind.	1 Oct. 96	Sen. Ind.	51
Daniel, Ray Knight	Tenn.	20 Oct. 99	Sen. Tenn.	55, 86
Daniels, George Veerin	Mo.	4 Oct. 00	20th Ill.	64, 71, 88
Darling, Clarence Keith	Ohio	27 May, 99	U. S. Army	76
Davidson, Donald Miller	Ind.	7 Jan. 98	4th Ind.	29, 35, 41
Davidson, Hsbert	La.	24 May, 02	Sen. La.	76
Davidson, Howard Gillespie	Ohio	30 March, 99	13th Ohio	61, 71
Davidson, John Lamont	N. Y.	11 July, 96	27th N. Y.	51, 84
Davis, Charles Bonham	Va.	2 June, 99	9th Va.	76
Davis, Charles Jesse, Jr.	Ill.	29 Dec. 97	3d Ill.	55
Davis, Frank Greene	Md.	31 Aug. 97	Sen. Mo.	31, 36, 43
Davis, Jay Conger	Iowa	21 Aug. 99	Sen. Iowa	64, 71, 86
Davis, Tracy Enfield	W. Va.	15 Nov. 98	6th W. Va.	50
Dawson, Paul Elton	Ohio	27 July, 01	22d Ohio	76
Dawson, Melville Deblois	Mo.	25 July, 00	10th Mo.	80
Deadwyler, Corlyss Lucius	Ga.	19 July, 00	8th Ga.	82
Dean, Clarence	Idaho	10 March, 00	2d Idaho	62, 71
Dean, Edward Clay	Colo.	19 April, 98	7th Kan.	76, 88
De Bardeleben, Daniel F. J.	Tenn.	19 Feb. 99	Sen. Tenn.	80
Degnan, Lester George	N. Y.	26 May, 97	22d N. Y.	33, 38, 44
De Graaf, George	N. J.	28 Dec. 96	Sen. N. J.	48
Deitz, Richard Feiser	Pa.	10 Sept. 01	20th Pa.	64, 71, 88
De Long, Clyde Oscar	Ohio	19 April, 00	6th Ohio	80
Dempsey, Frank Michael	Pa.	5 Jan. 99	U. S. Army	64, 71, 86
Denny, John Leighton	Texas	19 Feb. 98	7th Texas	33, 38, 44
Denny, Thomas Reynolds	Mont.	15 July, 94	At large	20, 27
Denson, Lee Armistead, Jr.	N. C.	2 May, 00	4th N. C.	46
Derby, Andrew Stephen	N. Y.	29 July, 99	6th N. Y.	64, 71, 88
De Silva, Edward Burbank	Ill.	2 Nov. 01	14th Ill.	82
D'Espinosa, William Joseph	Mass.	21 March, 00	14th Mass.	76
Dever, Wesley Collins	Ill.	11 Feb. 99	6th Mo.	20, 27
Dewey, George Lewis	Conn.	8 Aug. 99	3d Conn.	82
Dicken, Dickinson William	Mich.	19 Dec. 99	11th Mich.	55, 86
Dickey, Dean Richard	Iowa	20 April, 96	11th Iowa	19, 25
Dickson, Benjamin Abbott	Mass.	18 Dec. 97	At large	17, 23
Dietch, John Peter	Mo.	11 Feb. 97	5th Mo.	18, 23
Diggs, Edward Ross, Jr.	Md.	1 Jan. 99	U. S. Army	53, 82, 87
Dillaway, George Lincoln, Jr.	Me.	12 Sept. 97	National Guard	32, 35, 43
Dillon, Joseph Vincent de Paul	N. Y.	4 Jan. 99	7th N. Y.	53, 84, 85
Dixon, Frederick Seymour	N. C.	12 Dec. 98	6th N. C.	50, 84, 85

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Dixon, Harry Kingsley	Texas	9 Oct. 98	7th Ark	64, 71, 86
Doan, Verle Kerby	Kan.	12 April, 00	5th Neb.	55, 86
Dobbs, Charles Hoyt, Jr.	N. C.	10 July, 99	9th Texas	62, 71, 85
Dodd, Francis Townsend	Ind.	5 Oct. 99	3d Fla.	76
Dodge, Frederick Bradstreet, Jr.	Ohio	26 Jan. 98	9th Ala.	32, 37, 41
Dolan, Louis	N. Y.	11 April, 00	Sen. N. Y.	64, 71, 80, 86
Dolph, Edward Arthur	Mich.	19 June, 96	National Guard	19, 26
Domminey, John Victor	N. Y.	4 May, 96	Sen. N. Y.	31, 38, 44
Donnelly, Paul Andrew	D. C.	2 March, 99	3d W. Va.	30, 34, 42
Donnelly, Ignatius Lawrence	Minn.	1 June, 98	4th Minn.	31, 38, 41
Donnelly, Robert Barrett	Mo.	20 Jan. 00	12 Mo.	49
Doolittle, George Leo	Iowa	30 July, 99	Rep. A. L. N. M.	49, 84
Dorn, Frank	Calif.	25 June, 01	4th Calif.	76
Douglass, Robert Wilkins, Jr.	Tenn.	8 March, 00	10th Tenn.	61, 71
Douthit, Sidney Lee	La.	30 March, 01	8th La.	82
Dowd, Anthony Joseph	N. Y.	23 March, 99	5th N. Y.	53, 84, 87
Dowling, Jerre Land	Ala.	3 Dec. 99	3d Ala.	61, 71
Downing, Hugh Wagner	N. J.	14 Aug. 97	Sen. Del.	80
Downing, John Riley	Ala.	6 Nov. 00	2d Ala.	64, 71, 88
Downing, Leslie Burgess	Va.	17 May, 97	1st Va.	48, 84
Drummond, Garrett Bartlett	Texas	15 April, 99	Sen. Texas	76
Drury, Fred Weed	Vt.	30 May, 00	Rep. A. L. Nev.	30, 35
Duffner, Carl Frederick	Pa.	2 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	51, 84, 85
Dulaney, Robert Leroy	Ill.	4 March, 02	Sen. Ill.	76
Dunham, William Henry John	Conn.	9 Sept. 96	2d Conn.	32, 38, 44
Dunkelberg, Wilbur Eugene	Iowa	6 Aug. 98	4th Iowa	20, 26
Dunn, Leon Harold	N. Y.	25 July, 96	30th N. Y.	18, 25
Dunnack, Llewellyn Smith	Me.	2 Nov. 97	3d Me.	63, 71
Dunne, David Morris, Jr.	Ore.	3 Jan. 00	Sen. Ore.	76
Dunyon, Albert Ferguson	Utah	21 Feb. 99	Sen. Utah	64, 71, 86
DuPlantier, Donald Cecil Allard	La.	4 April, 01	1st La.	55, 83
Durst, Robert Dickerson	Okla.	11 Dec. 00	7th Mo.	51
Dwyer, Philip Roy	Pa.	9 May, 00	31st Pa.	82
Dzau, Linson Edward	China	3 Feb. 95	China	20, 27
Eaddy, Winston Jennings	S. C.	24 July, 01	6th S. C.	82
Early, James Francis Joseph	Mass.	3 Feb. 01	4th Mass.	76
Eastman, Russell Vance	Ohio	7 Feb. 98	17th Ohio	49
Echols, Marion Patton	Va.	5 June, 99	7th Va.	30, 34, 40
Eddy, George Gage	Conn.	4 July, 95	35th N. Y.	18, 24
Edgar, Robert Lee	Mo.	20 April, 00	Sen. Mo.	64, 72, 88
Edmonson, Edward Macon	Ala.	17 April, 97	2d La.	47, 84, 85
Edwards, Davenport Paschal	Ga.	15 March, 01	Sen. Ga.	64, 72, 86
Edwards, Robert	Pa.	29 July, 97	13th Pa.	49
Edwards, Sheffield	Calif.	15 June, 02	8th Calif.	77
Elkins, Robert Louis	Iowa	3 Nov. 98	1st Iowa	53, 87
Elleman, John Hawkins	Ohio	13 March, 96	6th Ind.	17, 22
Ellerthorpe, Dean Stanley	Mich.	9 March, 00	Sen. Mich.	77
Elliott, Escalus Emmert	D. C.	3 Jan. 01	8th Va.	53
Elliott, Hugh Garnett, Jr.	Tenn.	4 Jan. 99	4th Ala.	31, 37, 41
Ellis, Hamilton Peyton	S. D.	10 Aug. 98	36th N. Y.	51
Elms, George Gordon	Pa.	6 Sept. 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	31, 37, 42
Ely, Louis Brainard	P. I.	23 May, 99	At large	29, 34, 41
Emerson, Leo Rufus	Mo.	27 April, 99	2d Mo.	64, 72, 88
Emery, Harold Robert	Ill.	28 April, 96	22d Ill.	33, 38, 43
Enderton, Herbert Bronson	Calif.	21 Nov. 98	Sen. Ariz.	30
Endler, John	N. J.	5 Nov. 97	11th N. J.	31, 37, 42
Englehart, Edward Carl	N. Y.	16 June, 00	9th N. Y.	51
Enlow, John Harold	Ky.	15 Dec. 97	Sen. Ky.	55, 86
Enright, Richard Edward	Pa.	15 May, 02	16th N. Y.	30
Enslow, Philip Harrison	Va.	26 Nov. 01	Honor School	80
Ent, Uzal Girard	Pa.	3 March, 00	U. S. Army	77
Epes, William James	Va.	18 Sept. 97	2d Va.	18, 22
Erickson, Carl Victor	Ill.	29 July, 00	Sen. Ill.	47, 84
Erickson, Richard August	Minn.	16 Dec. 94	8th Minn.	18, 25
Eskind, Manuel Milton	Tenn.	16 June, 99	6th Tenn.	64, 72, 87
Evans, Bryan	Mo.	28 Aug. 98	6th Okla.	18, 26
Evans, James Alan	Tenn.	6 Oct. 01	Rep. A. L. Pa.	77
Evans, John Humphrey	Mich.	15 June, 02	At large	77
Evans, John Paul	Ill.	18 April, 01	4 Iowa	64, 72, 80, 86
Evans, Richard Briggs	Ky.	20 Aug. 99	3d Ky.	77
Everts, Roger Sherman	N. Y.	28 April, 96	2d Vt.	32, 36, 44
Eyler, Fred Harman	Neb.	13 Feb. 98	2d Neb.	64, 72, 87
Eyster, Lamar Daugherty	Ala.	17 Jan. 98	U. S. Army	64, 72, 88
Ezell, Eugene Bryan	Ky.	20 March, 98	9th Tenn.	77, 88
Faine, Cyril Emerson	Ohio	27 April, 00	11th Ohio	30, 35, 42
Farley, John Franklin	Mass.	13 May, 99	5th Mass.	20, 27
Farmer, Jesse Douglas	Tenn.	17 Feb. 98	4th Tenn.	77, 77
Farrar, Benjamin Randolph	N. J.	19 Feb. 99	Sen. N. J.	31, 37, 42
Farrell, Francis William	Ill.	28 May, 00	Sen. Mo.	49, 84
Farrew, John Harvey	Ill.	15 April, 99	10th Ill.	80

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Fatherine, Robert Emmett.	Okla.	26 Jan. 01	6th Okla.	77
Favrot, Laurence Harrison.	La.	23 Nov. 00	6th La.	80
Fay, Donald Allen.	Ill.	6 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Ill.	31, 37, 43
Feeley, Edward Warren.	Mass.	29 Oct. 97	10th Mass.	77
Fell, Harold Whitney.	N. Y.	21 Aug. 99	42d N. Y.	64, 72, 88
Fellers, Bonner Frank.	Ill.	7 Feb. 96	18th Ill.	18, 26
Felli, John Charles.	N. H.	20 Oct. 98	2d N. H.	46, 84, 85
Fennel, Martin Anthony.	Hawaii	23 Jan. 98	National Guard.	32, 37, 42
Ferenbaugh, Claude Birkett.	N. Y.	16 March, 99	36th N. Y.	33, 38, 42
Ferguson, Hugh Sears.	Mass.	9 Nov. 00	16th Mass.	65, 72, 88
Ficklea, Holmes.	D. C.	26 Dec. 99	1st N. C.	62, 72
Field, David Zenor.	Ill.	7 Nov. 99	15th Ill.	65, 72, 86
Fiach, John Embree.	Mich.	5 July, 00	Sen. Mich.	65, 72, 88
Finley, Isaac Wiley.	Tenn.	5 Dec. 95	5th Tenn.	33, 36
Fisher, Harry Earl.	Pa.	26 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. Pa.	47
Fisner, Henry Granville.	D. C.	10 Jan. 00	10th Calif.	77
Fitzmaurice, James Michael.	Ohio	23 Aug. 00	2d Wis.	77
Fitzpatrick, Calvin Reid.	Ga.	20 May, 00	8th Ga.	77
Fitzpatrick, Edwin Boyd.	N. Y.	24 May, 98	43d N. Y.	19, 25
Fix, Lynnwood Watson.	Idaho.	19 July, 98	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	65, 72, 66
Fletcher, James Warner.	Vt.	16 Jan. 00	1st Vt.	77
Flexner, Edward Maurice, Jr.	Ill.	4 Oct. 98	Sen. Ky.	53
Flory, Lester De Long.	Pa.	10 June, 99	11th Pa.	30, 25, 41
Fomby, Utric Leonor.	La.	31 Dec. 97	4th La.	33, 38, 44
Fonvielle, John Hadley.	N. C.	17 Oct. 97	3d N. C.	19, 25
Ford, Carroll Willis.	N. Y.	27 June, 01	32d N. Y.	80
Ford, William Wallace.	Va.	2 Oct. 98	U. S. Army.	48
Foss, Simon.	S. C.	6 July, 97	1st Ga.	32, 37, 43
Foster, Roy Madison.	Neb.	5 Jan. 98	4th Neb.	65, 72, 80, 86
Fourmy, John Victor.	La.	6 May, 99	6th La.	77
Fowler, David Marion.	Iowa	19 Sept. 98	U. S. Army.	77
Fowler, Halstead Clotworthy.	N. Y.	19 April, 99	4th Md.	48, 84, 85
France, Ewing Hill.	N. Y.	26 Jan. 00	Sen. N. Y.	77
Frank, Clarence Archibald.	Utah	12 Oct. 99	Sen. Utah.	82, 35, 42
Franz, Robert Michael.	Wis.	3 June, 97	5th Wis.	55, 87
Frazier, Clyde S.	Ind.	24 Nov. 96	5th Ind.	55, 86
Frederick, John David.	Ill.	7 Nov. 97	21st Ill.	33, 36, 44
Freeman, James Wentworth.	Ore.	13 Oct. 94	10th Minn.	20, 26
Freeman, John Elmer, Jr.	Ala.	28 Nov. 99	8th Ala.	59, 72
Frodenberg, Arthur Emanuel.	Minn.	25 March, 01	Alaska.	82
Fry, James Clyde.	Idaho	25 Dec. 98	1st Idaho.	80
Fulton, Alan Lockhart.	Ill.	27 May, 99	U. S. Army.	51
Funk, Stanley Louis Fletcher.	Pa.	22 Dec. 01	20th Ill.	80
Galley, Charles Kenon, Jr.	Ga.	14 May, 01	5th Ga.	51
Gaines, Charles William.	Mo.	9 March, 00	6th Mo.	65, 72, 87
Galbraith, William Kenneth.	Mich.	11 Nov. 01	Sen. Mich.	77
Galloway, Donald Henry.	N. Y.	17 Oct. 98	23d N. Y.	55, 82, 87
Galusha, Mark Hampton.	Mass.	27 July, 99	1st Mass.	77
Garcia y Da Jose, Alejandro.	P. I.	9 Feb. 98	P. I.	77
Garcia, Rafael Fernandez.	P. R.	28 Aug. 98	P. R.	87
Gard, Robert Gibbins.	Ind.	17 Nov. 99	Sen. Texas.	29, 34, 40
Garrecht, Francis Arthur, Jr.	Wash.	2 June, 00	5th Wash.	65, 72, 82, 86
Garrison, Cornelius.	N. J.	25 March, 99	2d N. J.	49
Garvin, Crump.	Ark.	1 Dec. 98	3d Ark.	48, 84, 85
Gay, Francis Selwyn.	Pa.	20 Nov. 00	Sen. Pa.	52
Geiser, Ralph Mayer.	Ohio	30 Nov. 97	11th Ohio.	77
George, Alexander.	Texas	18 May, 97	U. S. Army.	51, 84, 85
Gessler, Charles Ross.	Pa.	19 Feb. 02	27th Pa.	82
Gettys, Charles Wesley.	Okla.	4 Dec. 98	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	77
Gibbs, Gerald Goodwin.	Me.	16 Oct. 00	1st Me.	80
Gibney, Jesse Lewis.	Pa.	15 Jan. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	20, 27
Gibson, Edward Shelley.	W. Va.	1 June, 98	U. S. Army.	59, 72, 85
Gibson, William Ward.	Iowa	27 July, 98	8th Iowa.	55, 86
Gignilhat, Leigh Robinson, Jr.	Ind.	13 May, 99	Honor School.	49, 84, 85, 88
Gilbert, Edgar Allen, Jr.	Ohio	19 Aug. 98	19th Ohio.	49, 84
Gildart, Charles Rolland.	Mich.	14 Oct. 94	Sen. Mich.	18, 24
Gillam, Donald Jay.	Mich.	2 Oct. 00	Honor School.	80
Gilland, Morris Williams.	N. Y.	8 Sept. 98	16th Pa.	17, 22
Gillespie, Francis James.	N. Y.	17 Jan. 98	4th N. Y.	20, 27
Gillette, Edward Chanton, Jr.	Pa.	25 July, 00	D. C.	50, 84, 85
Gilmartin, Austin Folger.	N. Y.	16 Sept. 98	5th N. J.	49
Ginsberg, Sidney.	Ill.	8 Sept. 99	11th Ill.	49, 84, 85
Ginsburg, Harry Stanford.	Pa.	2 May, 99	5th Pa.	55, 88
Gjelsteen, Einar Bernard.	Mich.	18 Oct. 00	11th Mich.	80
Glasgow, Joseph Magoffin.	Texas	28 Sept. 98	16th Texas.	20, 27
Glass, Arthur William.	Ky.	14 Sept. 00	5th Ky.	60, 72
Gleason, Roland William.	R. I.	23 June, 98	1st R. I.	53, 87
Goddard, William Beek.	Pa.	10 Aug. 98	U. S. Army.	77
Godley, Gordon Frederick.	Mich.	24 Sept. 99	Sen. Mich.	65, 72, 87
Goetz, Peter Paul.	N. Y.	2 Nov. 95	19 N. Y.	18, 25

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Goff, John Loren.	N. J.	31 March, 99	U. S. Army	47, 84, 86
Goldman, Louis George	Pa.	24 Oct. 98	27th Pa.	65, 72, 86
Goodin, Albert Brownfield	Ky.	28 June, 94	2d Ky	20, 25
Goodman, William McCoy	Okla.	11 Feb. 00	Sen. Ariz.	65, 72, 82, 86
Goodwyn, Robert Tyler, Jr	Ala.	10 Aug. 00	Sen. Ala.	65, 72, 80, 86
Gorlinski, Joseph Shirley	Calif.	6 Sept. 97	1st Calif.	17, 22
Gorman, Charles Llewellyn	Ga.	24 Jan. 99	1st Ga.	20, 27
Gottlieb, Otto John	Ill.	27 Jan. 98	14th Ill.	65, 72, 86
Gould, Sydney Ward	Ohio	14 Sept. 95	16th Ohio	29, 34, 40, 70
Gowen, Justin Byron	Neb.	11 Sept. 98	Sen. Idaho	63, 72, 88
Graffin, John Syrus	Pa.	24 Aug. 00	Sen. Mont.	77
Graham, Jesse Ellis	Okla.	27 July, 95	1st Okla.	19, 26
Graham, Paul Sylvanus	Fla.	13 May, 00	2d Fla.	62, 72
Graling, Francis John	Minn.	3 Oct. 98	1st Minn.	77
Granberry, Hal Clark	Miss.	4 Jan. 98	5th Miss.	77
Grant, Melville Fuller	Mass.	25 Jan. 00	8th Mass.	62, 72, 85
Graves, Bernice Courtney	Texas	16 Sept. 99	18th Texas	80
Gray, Clyde Willis	Ind.	29 Jan. 99	1st Ind.	65, 72, 86
Gray, Lee Earl.	Wash.	25 Sept. 95	Sen. Wash.	20, 27
Grayson, Spence Monroe	Ga.	7 Dec. 00	1st Ga.	65, 72, 86
Green, Roy	Texas	13 Dec. 95	4th Texas	29, 34, 40
Greene, Francis Martin	N. Y.	22 April, 00	8th N. Y.	59, 72, 85
Greene, Joseph Ingham	N. Y.	11 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	77
Greening, Orlando Augustus	Ark.	28 Sept. 99	7th Ark.	62, 72
Greenlaw, Harvey Kenneth	Wis.	14 Nov. 97	11th Wis.	52
Gregg, John Irvin, Jr	Pa.	31 Oct. 99	17th Pa.	51
Gregory, Edgar Mortimer	N. Y.	10 Feb. 96	National Guard	33, 38, 43
Gregory, Elias Sanford	N. J.	11 Nov. 99	8th N. J.	49, 84, 85
Gregory, Foy Rhea	S. C.	14 Sept. 99	5th S. C.	61, 72
Greig, Alexander George	Calif.	7 Nov. 01	3d Md.	77
Greiner, Edwin Carlo	Ohio	8 July, 01	Honor Schoel	61, 72
Grener, Leslie Martin	Ohio	2 Dec. 00	8th Ohio	77
Grier, Frank Luttrell	N. C.	24 Oct. 98	8th N. C.	55, 86
Griffin, Gerald	Ky.	18 April, 99	11th Ky.	55, 86
Griffin, Judson Roy	Ind.	10th Sept. 01	Sen. Ind.	82
Griffiss, Townsend	N. Y.	4 April, 00	11th Calif.	50, 84, 85
Griffiths, David Wood	Ill.	5 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. III	17, 22
Grombach, John Valentin	La.	2 Jan. 01	2d La.	77
Gross, Mervin Eugene	S. C.	16 Feb. 00	7th S. C.	59, 70, 72, 85
Grove, William Remsburgh, Jr.	Neb.	5 May, 02	At large.	77
Groves, Leslie Richard, Jr.	N. Y.	17 Aug. 96	At large.	17, 22, 70
Gruenther, Alfred Maximilian	Neb.	3 March, 99	Sen. Neb.	29, 34, 40, 70
Gruver, Earl Shuman	Pa.	18 Dec. 98	26th Pa.	77
Guevara y Garcia, Santiago	P. I.	30 Dec. 99	P. I.	77
Guiteras, John Raoul	Cuba	24 Dec. 00	At large.	53
Gullatt, Doswell	La.	16 Aug. 98	4th La.	18, 23
Gunn, Damon Mott	Iowa	27 May, 99	3d Iowa.	53
Gurley, Franklin Kress	D. C.	14 Sept. 00	At large.	77
Haas, Harry Herman	N. J.	19 March, 00	11th N. J.	61, 72, 85
Hackett, Robert Phillip	Ill.	5 Jan. 01	13th Ill.	77, 88
Haehnle, Walter Field	Ohio	26 Dec. 96	U. S. Army	65, 72, 88
Hahn, Cormann Louis	Wis.	28 Sept. 98	Sen. Wis.	17, 23
Hale, Davis Ward	Ala.	29 March, 95	Sen. Ind.	32, 36, 44
Hall, George Bancroft	Mass.	30 Nov. 99	3d Mass.	55, 86
Hall, James Richard	Ohio	13 Feb. 00	38th N. Y.	82
Hall, John Henry Hoffecker	Del.	12 Dec. 96	Sen. Del.	49, 84, 85
Hall, Leon Carrington	Mo.	20 Feb. 99	8th Mo.	54
Hall, Robert Hugh	Ala.	13 June, 98	3d Ala.	77
Hallock, Robert Farnsworth	N. Y.	14 July, 01	36th N. Y.	77
Halter, Bryan Sewall	Mo.	12 Jan. 96	13th Mo.	33, 38, 44
Hamilton, Adna Chaffee	Mass.	3 Feb. 99	3d Kan.	33, 36, 44
Hamilton, Fred Lebbeus	Wis.	20 Dec. 96	8th Wis.	49
Hamilton, John Creel	D. C.	25 July, 97	Sen. Va.	19, 25
Hamilton, Vernon Amos	Texas	24 Feb. 99	6th Okla.	65, 72, 86
Hammond, Arthur Kenley	England	26 July, 00	37th N. Y.	49, 84
Hammond, Elton Foster	Mass.	4 Feb. 96	National Guard	30, 34, 40
Handy, Harold Frank	Vt.	24 June, 97	Sen. Vt.	84
Hanley, Joseph Michael	Ill.	4 Nov. 98	8th Ill.	65, 72, 88
Hannah, Kenneth Adelbert	Ill.	8 July, 00	13th Ill.	55, 88
Hannis, Henry Franklin	W. Va.	9 Jan. 00	2d W. Va.	46, 84
Hanson, Paul Philip	Mo.	11 June, 01	At large.	77
Harbaugh, James Lowe, Jr.	Calif.	8 Jan. 99	3d Calif.	30, 37, 43
Hardin, Donald Carson	Neb.	1 May, 97	At large.	32, 38, 43
Hardin, John Ray	Md.	17 June, 97	4th Md.	29, 35, 40
Hardin, Joseph Leander	Ky.	11 Nov. 99	11th Ky.	77
Harding, Charles Barney	Pa.	11 Sept. 99	17th N. Y.	48
Harding, Chester Krum	N. Y.	7 July, 97	At large.	17, 24
Harding, Henry James Pitt	England	2 April, 01	3d Wash.	77
Harding, Robert Glen	Iowa	25 Oct. 98	1st Iowa.	65, 72, 86
Hardy, Wilfrid Henry	Canada	11 Nov. 99	Sen. Me.	82

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Hare, Clifford Nelson	N. M.	9 Aug. 99	Sen. N. M.	65, 72, 86
Harmony, John William	Ohio	22 May, 00	U. S. Army	77
Harriman, Joseph Eugene	Wis.	17 April, 00	9th Wis.	47, 84
Harriman, Roswell Hitchcock	N. Y.	21 April, 02	25 N. Y.	77
Harris, Donald Quitman	Ill.	28 June, 98	10th Ill.	77
Harris, Frederick Mixon	Ga.	29 June, 00	7th Ga.	50, 84
Harris, Henry Herman	N. C.	6 April, 99	10th N. C.	65, 72, 87
Harris, Joseph	N. Y.	29 Nov. 97	28th N. Y.	49
Harris, Laurence Van Doren	Vt.	7 Dec. 98	5th Conn.	29, 34, 40, 70
Harris, Seale, Jr.	Ala.	9 Oct. 00	9th Ala.	65, 72, 87
Harrison, Eugene Lynch	Texas	20 Aug. 98	2d Texas	82
Harrison, Lamar Priestly	Miss.	3 March, 98	Sen. Miss.	55
Harrold, Clinton John	N. M.	29 June, 97	U. S. Army	77
Hart, Aladin James	Texas	4 Feb. 98	14th Texas	51, 84
Hart, Edward Hutson	S. C.	3 Jan. 98	Sen. S. C.	55, 88
Hart, James Francis	N. J.	16 Aug. 98	21st N. Y.	55, 82
Hart, Roswell Boyle	Fla.	23 June, 97	Sen. Fla.	33, 38, 44
Hart, William Kandall, Jr.	Ky.	11 April, 99	4th Ky.	77
Harter, Paul Lewis	Ind.	3 Nov. 96	Sen. Ind.	30, 37, 42
Hartnell, George William	Mich.	21 Feb. 02	17th Ill.	82
Hartness, Harlan Nelson	Va.	28 March, 98	Sen. Va.	29, 35, 41
Harwood, Edward Crosby	Mass.	28 Oct. 00	2d Mass.	46
Hasbrouck, Sherman Vitus	N. Y.	18 June, 98	27th N. Y.	50
Haskell, Louis William	Mass.	15 Nov. 99	1st Mass.	77
Hastings, John Simpson	30 June, 98	2d Ind.	47, 84, 85	
Hastings, Kester Lovejoy	Idaho	20 March, 97	Sen. Idaho	20, 25
Haswell, Claude Eugene	Tenn.	10 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	49, 84
Hatch, Melton Adams	Kan.	28 Feb. 97	2d Mich.	18, 26
Hawkins, John Reynolds	Ark.	30 Nov. 99	6th Ark.	55, 77, 86
Hayden, Frederick Lord	Ga.	12 Feb. 01	2d Wash.	46, 84, 85
Hayden, Gilbert	Ill.	25 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	77
Hayford, Bertram Francis	Ill.	8 Jan. 99	Honor School	29, 34, 40
Hayne, William Alston Bourn	Calif.	26 Nov. 00	2d Calif.	65, 72, 88
Haynes, Richard Higgins	Ohio	19 July, 01	7th Ohio	77, 81
Haynsworth, Julius Dargan	S. C.	11 July, 96	6th S. C.	55, 86
Hayselden, Donald Harold	Hawaii	28 March, 99	Hawaii	77
Heaney, George Francis, Jr	Mass.	1 June, 01	7th Mass.	77, 88
Heap, George Albert	Ill.	24 Aug. 89	Sen. Okla.	77, 88
Heaphey, Edward Thomas	Mass.	3 Oct. 98	1st Mass.	65, 72, 88
Heavey, Wade Hampton	P. R.	7 Feb. 02	23d Ill.	77
Hebel, Frederick	Ill.	20 Dec. 00	9th Ill.	63, 72, 87
Hedden, Stuart	N. J.	30 Aug. 99	U. S. Army	65, 72, 87
Hedekin, Thomas Benoit	Ill.	13 Sept. 99	12th Ind.	29, 35, 41
Hedrick, Benjamin Mace	Va.	5 March, 97	Sen. Conn.	29, 34, 40, 70
Hegardt, Kenyon Moore	Mich.	5 Nov. 97	10th Calif.	77
Heiberg, Harrison Howell Dodge	D. C.	7 June, 00	At large	30, 34, 40, 70
Hein, Frederick William	Texas	7 Jan. 01	14th Texas	62, 72
Heineke, Hilton Edward	Ill.	29 Sept. 98	12th Ill.	32, 36, 44
Hemenway, Newell Lyon	Me.	3 April, 97	Sen. Me.	17, 22
Hendrick, Edward Ward	Calif.	30 June, 96	10th Calif.	19, 26
Hendricks, John David	Texas	14 Jan. 00	1st Texas	77, 87
Hennessey, Charles Aloysius	N. J.	4 Nov. 01	8th N. J.	47, 84, 85
Hemming, Frank Andrew	N. D.	13 July, 96	1st N. D.	60, 72, 85
Hensey, Walter Russell, Jr	D. C.	12 March, 00	Sen. N. Y.	49
Herrick, Park Brown	Vt.	15 Aug. 95	Sen. Vt.	47
Herron, Donald Breen	D. C.	15 July, 99	18th Ill.	49
Hertford, Kenner Fisher	Texas	25 Sept. 00	7th Texas	77
Hesp, William Victor	England	25 April, 97	National Guard	17, 24
Hewitt, Hobart	Mass.	21 March, 00	12 Mass.	30, 35, 41
Heyel, Charles Heath, Jr	D. C.	17 Nov. 01	1st N. J.	81
Hickman, Joseph Cunningham	Ala.	27 Nov. 98	Sen. Ala.	65, 72, 88
Hicks, DeWitt	Ala.	18 Dec. 97	5th Ala.	19, 24
Hicks, Joseph Harold	Mo.	9 Feb. 99	Sen. Wyo.	82
Hicks, Ronald Austin	Ala.	28 Jan. 99	7th Ala.	19, 24
Higgins, Charles Calvin	Ill.	12 April, 01	14th Mo.	77
Higgins, Wilson Burnett	Ohio	8 Sept. 98	7th Iowa	46, 84
Hildebrand, Christopher	Pa.	26 Dec. 97	1st Pa.	33, 36, 44
Hill, James Hicks Carney	Fla.	2 Oct. 97	2d Fla.	20, 26
Hill, John Bright	N. C.	25 Aug. 97	3d N. C.	55, 86
Hill, Luther Lyons	Ala.	9 Dec. 96	Sen. Ala.	30, 35, 43
Hill, Robert Ammons	La.	31 Oct. 96	Sen. La.	29, 34, 40, 70
Hill, William Hardy	Texas	13 July, 99	11th Texas	47
Hillard, Farrin Allen	Tenn.	22 Nov. 95	9th Tenn.	20, 25
Himmler, Charles	Minn.	10 April, 97	5th Minn.	48, 84, 85
Hinds, John Hamilton	Va.	9 Feb. 98	5th Ark.	18, 24
Hinds, Sidney Rae	Ill.	14 May, 00	1st N. D.	53
Hine, Henry Chester, Jr	Conn.	21 May, 97	U. S. Army	49, 84, 85
Hinton, John	Mo.	11 Feb. 95	8th Mo.	18, 26
Hisgen, Karl William	Ky.	7 April, 99	Sen. Ky.	59, 72, 87
Hitchcock, Hugh Wellman	Mich.	5 June, 99	13th Mich.	55, 85

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Hittenmark, Marion David	Iowa	24 Nov. 00	10th Iowa	32
Hixon, Charles Edward	Ind.	23 April, 97	1st Iowa	18, 23
Hirz, Edward John	Ohio	25 June, 01	20th Ohio	32
Hobbs, Henry Ware	Miss.	19 Nov. 98	Sen. Miss.	55, 86
Hodes, Henry Irving	D. C.	19 March, 99	8th Texas	53, 84, 85
Hoefler, Fred Schmidt	S. C.	18 Jan. 98	7th S. C.	65, 72, 87
Hoffman, Hugh French Thomason	Ark.	27 Nov. 96	4th Ark.	31, 36, 41
Hogan, Edwin Leslie	Ark.	14 Feb. 95	2d Ark.	19, 25
Hoge, Kenneth Gilpin	Mo.	26 April, 99	7th Mo.	48
Holbrook, David Stanley	Calif.	20 April, 00	Sen. Wis.	31, 36, 42
Holbrook, Willard Ames	Ariz.	31 May, 98	10th Wis.	19, 26
Holcomb, Leslie Page	Colo.	30 Dec. 01	Sen. Vt.	77
Holdahl, Theodore Anderson	Minn.	29 April, 99	9th Minn.	56, 87
Holder William Gordon	Ohio	8 Aug. 00	Sen. N. C.	49
Holland, James Henry, Jr.	Mass.	22 July, 96	10th Mass.	55, 86
Holland, Temple Graves	Texas	27 June, 01	Sen. Texas.	77
Holle, Charles George	Ohio	25 Oct. 98	1st Ohio	47
Hollis, Edgar Baldwin	Ga.	12 April, 00	6th Ga.	55, 86
Holly, Joseph Andrew	Ill.	25 Sept. 96	8th Wis.	31, 35, 41
Holmes, Samuel Price	Mo.	26 May, 97	13 Mo.	55, 84, 88
Holweger, Charles Perry	Ill.	27 Aug. 98	U. S. Army	77
Honnen, George	Pa.	16 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	51, 84, 85
Hooker, John Condit Smith	N. Y.	7 Nov. 01	At large	77
Hopkins, Edward Ora	Mo.	1 July, 95	8th Okla.	31, 36, 40
Hopkins, Willard Douglas	N. Y.	20 Nov. 97	40th N. Y.	65, 72, 87
Horn, Tyree Rivers	Fla.	24 Sept. 99	At large	46
Horowitz, Louis George	N. J.	25 Dec. 98	7th N. J.	29, 34, 40, 70
Horton, John Battle	Va.	11 Sept. 01	7th N. C.	81
Howard, Edward Britain	Ky.	26 Dec. 01	11th Ky.	32
Howard, John George	N. Y.	17 April, 00	26th N. Y.	48
Howell, George Pierce, Jr.	Mo.	5 Nov. 01	D. C.	81
Howell, Samuel Roscoe	Tenn.	15 April, 97	1st Tenn.	55, 86
Hubbell, Reginald Worth	N. Y.	4 Feb. 96	3d Fla.	20, 27
Hughes, John Bell	Va.	8 Dec. 96	6th Va.	18, 23
Hughes, Charles Mackey	Pa.	23 Sept. 99	28th Pa.	55, 86
Hughes, Oliver Wendell	Ohio	7 May, 00	17th Ohio	60, 72
Hultsch, Leslie Will	Iowa	23 June, 00	10th Iowa	65, 72, 88
Hume, Allen Lea	Texas	26 Feb. 02	Sen. Texas.	77
Hummel, Edward Ainslie	R. I.	18 March, 00	3d R. I.	65, 72, 88
Hunt, Henry Jackson, Jr.	D. C.	12 Aug. 99	Sen. Del.	53
Hunt, Percy Emery	Kan.	7 June, 95	Sen. Kan.	31, 37, 42
Hunter, Francis Augustine	N. J.	13 April, 01	11th N. J.	77
Hurley, Charles Harold	Md.	12 July, 00	2d Md.	77
Hurlcck, Lloyd Homer	Kan.	29 July, 99	3d Ark.	55, 88
Hutchins, Robert Barrett	Va.	11 Dec. 98	2d Va.	32, 36, 44
Hyland, John Charles, Jr.	Neb.	16 Feb. 98	At large	33, 36, 44
Imhof, Louis Henry	N. Y.	25 Sept. 99	U. S. Army	77
Irish, Guy Nathaniel	Okla.	5 Nov. 99	Sen. Okla.	77
Ivins, Charles Fox	N. J.	23 Sept. 98	5th N. J.	53
Isaacs, Willard Leslie	N. D.	31 March, 99	2d N. D.	33, 38, 44
Jackson, Charles Ream	Va.	14 July, 98	4th Va.	32, 36, 42
Jackson, James Kirkman	Ala.	15 Dec. 00	Sen. Ala.	65, 72, 88
Jacobs, Allen Walter	Mass.	3 July, 97	U. S. Army	77, 87
Jacobs, Newton Nevada	Nev.	11 March, 98	Rep. A. I. Nev.	50, 84, 85
Jacoby, Leslie Edgar	Ohio	1 Feb. 00	8th Ohio	30, 37, 41
James, Arthur Vinton Linwood	Md.	19 July, 00	Sen. Md.	46
James, Walter Russell	Pa.	10 May, 00	2d Pa.	65, 72, 87
Jamison, Glen Clifford	Kan.	3 Sept. 99	Sen. Kan.	77
Jeffries, James Sibly	S. C.	9 Dec. 98	4th S. C.	77
Jeffries, Lawrence Urias	Ohio	30 Jan. 01	11th Ohio	65, 72, 88
Jenkins, Elmer Mike	Va.	23 March, 97	9th Va.	20, 27
Jervey, James Postell, Jr.	Va.	25 Nov. 97	10th Mich.	17, 24
Jervey, William Wesson	Ill.	22 Dec. 97	2d Ohio	30, 34, 41
Jessup, Philip Cary	N. Y.	5 Jan. 99	U. S. Army	65, 72, 87
Jewell Charles Dickson	Mich.	9 Aug. 94	5th Mich.	17, 25
Johnson, Albert Walker	England	16 May, 95	2d R. I.	19, 27
Johnson, Alfred Louis	Wis.	2 Feb. 99	8th Wis.	77
Johnson, Andrew Clifford	Ill.	14 Dec. 97	1st Ill.	77
Johnson, David Terrill	Mo.	31 Dec. 97	Sen. Mo.	17, 22
Johnson, Francis Rarick	Okla.	14 Aug. 01	3d Wash.	77
Johnson, Hugh Chauncey	N. D.	24 Aug. 01	3d N. D.	77
Johnson, Paul Aaron	S. D.	2 May, 97	Sen. S. D.	55, 87
Johnson, Raymond Frank	Conn.	29 Aug. 01	3d N. J.	77
Johnson, Richard Wilson	Kan.	8 June, 00	7th Ind.	60, 72
Johnson, Robert Leonard	Ark.	1 April, 96	Sen. Texas.	29, 35, 41
Johnson, Rupert Harris	Texas	15 Aug. 99	U. S. Army	62, 72
Johnson, Wendell Gunner	Ill.	1 June, 01	15th Ill.	77
Johnston, Eugene Cullum	Texas	7 Feb. 01	6th Texas.	49
Johnston, Howard Dohla	Ind.	21 Oct. 98	2d Wash.	33, 38, 44
Johnston, James Carlyton	Calif.	13 Feb. 98	2d Calif.	81

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Johnston, Oscar Raymond	Miss.	14 July, 97	Sen. Miss.	50, 84
Jones, Benjamin Lee, Jr.	Texas	1 Oct. 00	4th Texas	65, 72, 87
Jones, Charles Pollard	Ala.	9 Sept. 98	2d Ala.	29, 34, 40
Jones, Gainer Brown	Texas	14 Feb. 00	6th Texas	49
Jones, Herbert Maury	D. C.	11 Oct. 98	D. C.	29, 34, 41
Jones, Leo Wallace	Ala.	24 Sept. 01	4th Ala.	78, 88
Jones, Paul Trumpler	Calif.	26 Nov. 01	3d Calif.	78
Jones, William Foster, Jr.	Colo.	28 May, 99	Sen. Colo.	63, 72
Joslyn, Charles Sheafe	Wash.	6 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	46, 70, 84
Judge, Lyman Lincoln	Iowa	24 Dec 98	Sen. Iowa	51
Kaffenberger, Orville August	Ill.	11 March 97	25th Ill.	55, 86
Kanaga, Clarence John	Pa.	29 Aug. 97	Sen. Ohio	30, 35, 41
Kane, Francis Borgia	Pa.	10 Oct. 01	Rep. A. L. Pa.	60, 72
Kane, John Harvey	Mass.	26 Feb. 99	U. S. Army	61, 72
Kaplan, Monroe	N. Y.	2 July, 98	20th N. Y.	65, 72, 81, 87
Kastner, Alfred Eugene	N. Y.	14 Dec. 00	1st N. Y.	59, 72
Kean, William Benjamin, Jr.	N. Y.	9 July, 97	14th N. Y.	33, 38, 43
Keane, Sylvester John	Conn.	31 Dec. 00	3d Conn.	78
Keasler, James Lawrence	Texas	18 Feb. 94	1st Texas	20, 24
Kealey, John Thomas	Wis.	18 Nov. 99	Sen. Wis.	32, 37, 42
Keerans, Charles Leslie, Jr.	N. C.	14 June, 99	9th N. C.	33, 38, 44
Kehm, Harold David	Pa.	3 May, 99	13th Pa.	63, 72
Kehoe, James Arthur	Ky.	1 Nov. 97	Sen. Ky.	19, 27
Kelly, Paul Boyle	D. C.	24 Jan. 96	2d Md.	18, 24
Kelly, Paul Clarence	Miss.	3 Sept. 99	8th Miss.	51, 84
Kelly, Vincent Harold	N. Y.	21 Jan. 98	39th N. Y.	32, 37, 44
Kelly, William Hay	Ark.	21 July, 97	10th Minn.	78
Kendall, Paul Wilkins	Kan.	17 July, 98	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	20, 27
Kennedy, John Leroy	W. Va.	7 Neb. 98	18th Ohio	81
Kennedy, John Paul	Ireland	29 June, 97	1st Okla.	29, 35, 41
Kennedy, John Percy, Jr.	Ala.	21 Aug. 97	6th Ala.	78
Kerr, Edwin Virgil	Ill.	27 June, 97	24th Ill.	30, 36, 40
Kerr, Wade Lavern	Mich.	8 Jan. 02	2d Mich.	81
Kessler, Alfred August, Jr.	N. J.	3 Aug. 98	7th N. J.	59, 72, 85
Keyes, Allen Lloyd	Ill.	24 May, 02	At large	78
Keys, William Raymond	Ind.	5 Dec. 99	6th Ind.	65, 72, 87
Keyser, George Vernon	Ark.	22 March, 95	13th Ind.	17, 23
Kiefer, Homer Watson	Ohio	20 Nov. 98	U. S. Army	49, 84, 85
Kilbourne, Joseph Coolidge, Jr.	Ore.	30 April, 96	U. S. Army	18, 24
Kilroy, Raymond Francis	Mass.	24 May, 98	15th Mass.	32, 38, 44
Kindley, Ralph Bernard	Wis.	12 Nov. 95	7th Wis.	32, 37, 42
King, Barrington	Ga.	22 Jan. 98	7th Ga.	55, 86
King, Bruce Rowan	Va.	7 Jan. 01	2d Va.	81
King, Earl C.	Tenn.	17 Oct. 99	2d Tenn.	82
King, Joseph Caldwell	N. Y.	5 Oct. 00	Sen. N. J.	60, 72, 85
Kirby, Alexander Griswold	Ky.	20 Dec. 99	5th Ky.	29, 35, 40
Klein, Arthur Alexander	N. Y.	29 June, 99	2d N. Y.	61, 72, 85
Kleinman, Edward Arthur	Austria	22 June, 00	12th N. Y.	78
Knappen, Theodore Temple	Minn.	21 Nov. 00	Sen. Calif.	46
Knight, Charles Wrenshall	N. C.	17 April, 98	8th Ala.	65, 72, 87
Knight, Oliver Browning	Wyo.	11 Feb. 01	Sen. Wyo.	65, 72, 87
Knudsen, Christian	N. Y.	23 June, 97	National Guard	18, 26
Koeh, Ralph Arthur	Mo.	20 Dec. 99	Sen. Ark.	78
Kohler, John Francis	Ohio	10 June, 01	4th Ohio	63, 72
Kolbe, Henry Heistand	Pa.	15 Feb. 99	3d N. D.	78
Kramer, Ferdinand	Ill.	10 Aug. 01	2d Ill.	65, 72, 87
Krause, George Hasbrouck	N. Y.	7 April, 00	Sen. Colo.	52
Kreuter, Robert Hugh	Ind.	12 Aug. 97	13th Ind.	49
Krieger, Harry	Neb.	18 March, 98	5th Neb.	20, 26
Krueger, Robert Herman	Minn.	2 Nov. 99	7th Minn.	54, 82, 87
Kullman, Joseph William	Ohio	1 April, 97	Honor School	32, 38, 44
Kuppinger, Herbert Anthony	N. Y.	19 June, 00	39th N. Y.	65, 73, 87
Kurtz, Maurice Keyes	Iowa	28 April, 97	Sen. Iowa	30, 35, 40
Kyle, William Harvey	Ohio	31 Aug. 97	U. S. Army	62, 73, 85
Lake, James Ludwell, Jr.	N. C.	19 April, 00	Sen. N. C.	48
Lamb, Morris S.	Mich.	16 Nov. 99	9th Mich.	65, 73, 88
Lambert, Henry George	Ill.	23 Oct. 99	Rep. A. L. Ill.	46, 70, 84
Lanahan, Francis Henry, Jr.	N. J.	28 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	48, 84
Lancaster, Nathaniel, Jr.	Va.	80 Oct. 00	3d Va.	63, 73
Langevin, Joseph Leo	Mass.	14 Aug. 98	7th Mass.	47, 84
Lanning, Paul Ford	Ohio	24 Oct. 00	21st Ohio	78
Lankford, Braxton Charles	N. C.	6 June, 97	4th S. C.	56, 88
Larner, William Pierce	Md.	26 April, 99	6th Md.	47
Larr, David	Ind.	20 Jan. 01	Sen. Ark.	78
Larson, Turo Linne Brostrom	Iowa	29 April, 97	11th Iowa	56, 86
Lastayo, Edward Haviland	N. J.	4 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	48, 84
Latimer, David Best	Wis.	18 Nov. 97	1st Wis.	38, 38, 43
Lauber, Philip Stueler	N. Y.	18 Feb. 99	9th N. Y.	29, 34, 40
Launesteier, William McKinley	Calif.	23 Sept. 96	U. S. Army	52, 84
Lavagnino, John Francis	Utah	10 July, 96	Sen. Calif.	32, 37, 42

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Lawrence, Bertrand Grey	Va.	28 March, 98	5th W. Va.	56, 86
Lawrence, Charles White	Mo.	28 March, 01	4th Kan.	78
Lawrence, Ivan Crawford	Minn.	17 April, 96	Sen. Minn.	29, 34, 40
Lawton, William Stevens	R. I.	16 May, 00	Sen. R. I.	59, 73
Lazenby, Francis Marion	Md.	24 Sept. 97	U. S. Army	56, 88
Leaf, William Newton	Pa.	14 Dec. 98	Sen. Pa.	78
Leahy, John Edwin	Mass.	20 Sept. 96	7th Mass.	30, 36, 42
Leaming, Somers Glaspey	N. J.	13 Feb. 00	Sen. N. J.	78
Learnard, Harry Paul	Kan.	25 Sept. 99	8th Calif.	56, 86
Le Breton, William Perry	N. M.	19 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	78, 88
Lee, Frederick Stevens	D. C.	10 Aug. 00	D. C.	61, 73, 85
Lee, Richard	Va.	14 June, 99	5th Va.	17, 22
Leedy, Myron	Mo.	29 Aug. 97	3d Mo.	60, 73, 85
Leehey, Donald James	Mont.	28 Nov. 97	Alaska	47, 84, 85
Lemnitzner, Lyman Louis	Pa.	29 Aug. 99	14th Pa.	50
Leng, Charles William, Jr.	N. Y.	18 Aug. 96	11th N. Y.	19, 25
Leonard, Lawrence Coy	Vt.	27 Dec. 00	Sen. Vt.	59, 70, 78, 85
Leone, Louis Peter	Conn.	1 July, 00	1st Conn.	78
Leslie, Kenneth Wiley	Ohio	24 Feb. 98	15th Ohio	20, 26
Levin, Abraham Walling	Russia	5 Dec. 99	1st Pa.	78
Lewis, Charles Arthur	Ga.	8 Sept. 97	U. S. Army	62, 73
Lewis, George Washington	Mass.	20 Sept. 95	16th Mass.	30, 35, 41
Lewis, Harold James	Pa.	25 Aug. 96	24th Pa.	56, 88
Lewis, James Malcolm	W. Va.	17 Feb. 98	Sen. W. Va.	46
Lewis, John Hiram, Jr.	La.	4 July, 99	7th La.	19, 24
Lewis, Thomas Edward	Wis.	16 Oct. 98	Honor School	52, 84
Lewis, Woodson, Jr.	Ky.	31 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	78
Lichtenwalter, Leo Eugene	Neb.	12 Nov. 98	4th Neb.	52
Light, John Sayre	Kan.	20 Oct. 00	3d Kan.	78
Lightsey Larry Melle	S. C.	18 Sept. 98	2d S. C.	56, 87
Lindgren, Charles Albert	Colo.	27 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	65, 73, 88
Lindsay, Gregg Miller	Ark.	15 Aug. 01	At large	66, 73, 87
Lindsay, James Robert, Jr.	Kan.	7 July, 99	At large	56, 73, 86
Link, Eugene Martin	Ala.	15 Sept. 96	U. S. Army	48, 84, 85
Lipman, Sol Marks	Neb.	25 Jan. 95	6th Neb.	19, 24
Little, Selby Francis	Calif.	18 Oct. 99	U. S. Army	60, 73
Little, Stuart	D. C.	2 Aug. 98	14th Pa.	32, 38, 42
Lloyd, William Walrath	S. D.	20 Sept. 00	1st S. D.	78
Lock, Edwin Potter, Jr.	Mo.	20 Dec. 94	7th Calif.	17, 22
Lodge, Henry Gray	N. Y.	28 Sept. 96	25th N. Y.	17, 22
Loeb, Hamilton Moritz	Ill.	16 Sept. 00	5th Ill.	66, 73, 87
Loeb, Martin	Poland	26 Jan. 96	12th N. Y.	33, 38, 43
Lombard, Stephen Cecil	Mich.	30 Jan. 99	8th Mich.	60, 73
Long, Howard	Va.	23 June, 96	Sen. Tenn.	56, 88
Long, William Dickey	Pa.	22 Feb. 98	23rd Pa.	51, 84
Longwell, William Francis Merwin	Mo.	13 Dec. 01	Sen. Mo.	78
Loomis, Oliver Mullins	Ind.	25 April, 99	10th Ind.	82
Loper, Herbert Bernard	Kan.	22 Oct. 96	Sen. Neb.	29, 34, 40, 70
Lord, Royal Bertrand	Mass.	19 Sept. 99	3d R. I.	78
Loupret, George Joseph	Mass.	26 June 97	Sen. Mass.	49, 84
Love, Edgar Lee	N. C.	19 Dec. 01	9th N. C.	81
Lovett, Robert Gilbert	Texas	6 Feb. 99	11th Calif.	17, 22, 70
Lowe, Thomas Merritt	Ga.	2 March, 01	4th Ga.	82
Lowman, John Russell	Pa.	12 Oct. 97	19th Pa.	78, 88
Lowry, John Colburn	Ill.	5 Oct. 00	17th Ill.	66, 73, 87
Lowry, Loper Bailey	Fla.	4 Oct. 98	1st Fla.	47, 84
Lucas, William Campbell	S. C.	21 Dec. 00	1st S. C.	78
Luce, Dean	Wash.	22 Feb. 98	4th Wash.	31, 37, 42
Lueder, Karl Frederick	Pa.	18 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	66, 73, 81, 87
Lund, Cornelius	Utah	8 Sept. 00	Sen. Utah	66, 73, 81, 87
Lunn, Willburn Vestine	Texas	23 Jan. 00	9th Texas	51
Lutwack, Edward Elford	Conn.	5 Feb. 00	1st Conn.	78
Luyties, William Herman	Mo.	15 May, 98	10th Mo.	56, 88
Lynan, Varner Merrick	N. Y.	24 April, 97	32d N. Y.	66, 73, 88
Lynch, Edmund Clayton	Pa.	15 Dec. 00	7th Pa.	60, 73
Lynch, John Thomas	Mass.	23 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	52, 84
Lystad, Helmer William	Wis.	7 Feb. 98	U. S. Army	49, 84, 85
McAlevy, Vincent Coyle	R. I.	5 Oct. 98	3d R. I.	31, 34, 42
McAuliffe, Anthony Clement	D. C.	2 July, 98	1st W. Va.	29, 34, 41
McBlain, John Ferral	D. C.	14 Nov. 00	At large	51, 84, 85
McCain, Dewey Marion	Miss.	22 Oct. 99	4th Miss.	82
McCarthy, John Edward	Mont.	1 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Mont.	30, 36, 41
McClenaghan, George Pinckney	S. C.	22 Dec. 97	6th S. C.	56, 88
McClenaghan, Robert Smith	N. Y.	17 March, 97	U. S. Army	60, 73
McClure, Mark	Ind.	6 Feb. 98	8th Ind.	59, 73
McClure, Robert Arthur	Ohio	23 May, 99	3d Ohio	78
McCone, Alexander Thomas	Calif.	22 Nov. 96	4th Calif.	19, 25
McCormick, Harlan Thurston	Ohio	25 Jan. 98	10th Ohio	51, 84, 85
McCormick, Raymond Chesley	Kan.	10 Aug. 99	Sen. Kan.	81
McCullough, Arthur Lee	Wis.	3 Dec. 96	4th Wis.	47

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
McCullough, Jay Wheelock	Ark.	22 May, 00	U. S. Army	66, 73, 87
McCurdy, Eneas James, Jr.	Okla.	10 June, 98	1st Okla.	66, 73, 88
McDavid, James Edward, Jr.	S. C.	5 Jan. 00	Sen. S. C.	61, 73, 85
MacDonald, Rascoe Gorea	Ga.	20 May, 98	3d N. C.	78
McDonald, Willis, 3d.	N. Y.	13 Jan. 99	7th N. Y.	46, 84, 85
McDonough, Martin Augustine.	N. J.	23 Dec. 00	Sen. N. J.	62, 73
McEldowney, Rochester Flower	Ky.	30 Oct. 00	Honor School	81
McEnery, William Leighton	Colo.	1 May, 98	2d Ill.	32, 38, 41
McFadden, William Carleton.	Ore.	16 Jan. 99	1st Ore.	49
McFarland, Charles Norton	Mo.	1 Aug. 96	11th Mo.	29, 34, 40
Macfarland, Franklin Shibe.	Pa.	2 Sept. 00	4th Pa.	56, 86
McGann, Simon Aubray.	Conn.	16 March, 99	3d Conn.	66, 73, 87
McGaw, Edward John	Pa.	13 Feb. 01	Sen. N. M.	46
McGehee, Abner Judson, Jr.	Tenn.	14 Dec. 90	Sen. Tenn.	81
McGiffert, Rutherford Dent	Ohio	14 July, 95	19th Ohio	20, 27
McGill, Francis George.	Conn.	4 Sept. 95	3d Conn.	30, 34, 41
McGinley, Eugene.	Ohio	28 Jan. 00	3d Ohio	30, 35, 41
McGowan, Donald Wilson	N. J.	30 Aug. 99	U. S. Army	66, 73, 88
McGrath, Henry Lockwood	Ohio	30 Jan. 99	Sen. Ohio	60, 73, 85
McInerney, James Eugene Bernard.	N. Y.	18 Jan. 98	6th N. Y.	81
McKay, Elmer Christie	Me.	6 Jan. 01	Sen. Me.	66, 73, 88
McKeehan, Martin Rumer	W. Va.	20 March, 99	3d W. Va.	78
Mackenzie, Alexander John	N. Y.	22 Feb. 95	4th N. J.	20, 26
McKissen, Harry Escol.	Okla.	13 Dec. 96	U. S. Army	66, 73, 87
McLallen, DeWitt Liggett.	Ind.	11 May, 01	At large.	61, 73, 85
McLean, David Sanderson	Miss.	7 Sept. 98	3d Miss.	33, 38, 42
McLean, Donald.	Mich.	3 Jan. 01	12th Mich.	81
Maclean, Donald, 3d.	Hawaii	8 March, 00	Sen. Nev.	53
McMaster, William Robert.	Iowa	4 Nov. 96	1st Calif.	33, 38, 42
MacMillan, Alexander Romeyn	Mich.	12 Feb. 99	13th Mich.	47, 84, 85
MacMillan, George Whitfield.	N. C.	17 April, 99	4th N. C.	31, 35, 42
McMillan, William Wallace	Mo.	18 June, 97	15th Mo.	49, 84, 85
McMillin, James Myron.	Ohio	7 Jan. 99	30th Pa.	48
McMorris, Leon Gentry.	Ala.	27 Dec. 00	Sen. Ala.	78, 87
McNair, William Douglas	Calif.	4 Feb. 99	At large.	31, 38, 42
McNamee, Roland William	Va.	13 Aug. 98	9th Ill.	31, 35, 44
McNary, Clarkson Dewesse.	Kan.	10 March, 96	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	32, 38, 44
McNulty, John Aloysius.	N. J.	21 June, 99	12th N. J.	52
McQuarrie, Claude Monroe.	Mont.	6 June, 96	1st Mont.	52, 84, 85
McReynolds, George Brooke.	D. C.	5 Dec. 97	Sen. Mont.	17, 25
Mabus, Leslie Emmett.	Miss.	20 Nov. 96	4th Miss.	48
Machle, Edward Philip	Ohio	6 June, 00	Sen. Me.	63, 73
Maddocks, Thomas Herbert.	Mich.	17 Nov. 97	U. S. Army.	78
Maddox, Halley Grey.	Ky.	29 Jan. 99	3d Ky.	52, 84
Madigan, Richard Brobst.	Pa.	11 Sept. 97	9th Pa.	18, 23
Madison, John Harvey.	Ill.	17 Aug. 97	3d Ill.	32, 37, 43
Magee, Francis Joseph.	Mass.	30 Aug. 98	15th Mass.	62, 73
Maglin, William Henry	N. Y.	4 May, 98	U. S. Army.	63, 73
Magruder, Carter Bowie.	England	3 April, 00	3d Ore.	78
Maier, Dale Wilford.	Okla.	16 April, 97	Honor School	32, 36, 41
Mahoney, Paul Henry.	Mont.	4 June, 99	Sen. Utah	78
Mahoney, William Ethelbert.	Wyo.	29 Aug. 96	Sen. Wyo.	54, 87
Makinney, Fred William, Jr.	Hawaii	23 Aug. 99	Hawaii	33, 38, 42
Mann, Maurice Julius.	N. Y.	18 March, 01	30th N. Y.	81, 87
Manneschmidt, George Clarence.	Ga.	23 Oct. 99	4th Ga.	82
Manning, Hubert Lawrence.	Ill.	10 Sept. 99	21st Ill.	78, 87
Manross, Frederick Tuttle.	Conn.	6 Dec. 00	Sen. Conn.	78
March, Francis Andrew, 3d.	Pa.	2 Nov. 95	26th Pa.	18, 25
Marcus, Morris Haslett.	Calif.	13 Dec. 01	Sen. Calif.	60, 73
Marlow, Fred William.	Colo.	18 Jan. 99	1st Colo.	29, 34, 40
Marron, Cyril Quentin.	Colo.	26 June, 01	1st Colo.	81
Marsden, Harold Edward.	N. Y.	4 Oct. 97	32d N. Y.	32, 36
Marsh, James Harry.	N. Y.	4 July, 01	14th N. Y.	61, 73
Marshall, John Hugh.	N. Y.	22 Aug. 00	8th Ohio	66, 73, 87
Marshall, Louis Wagner.	Md.	4 April, 01	6th Pa.	82
Marshall, Oren Herbert, Jr.	Wis.	8 Dec. 96	U. S. Army.	66, 73, 87
Martelino y Concepcion, Pastor.	P. I.	8 Aug. 96	P. I.	47
Martin, Frank Ephrum.	N. D.	26 Dec. 98	8th Minn.	78
Martin, Orville Wells.	Wis.	16 Dec. 97	6th Wis.	29, 34, 40
Martin, Thomas George.	Utah	16 Dec. 99	2d Utah.	81
Mason, Stuart Crandell.	N. Y.	30 July, 98	29th N. Y.	63, 73, 87
Mason, William Jesserel.	N. Y.	11 Aug. 95	4th Okla.	20, 26
Mathewson, Lemuel.	Okla.	29 March, 99	37th N. Y.	61, 73, 85
Matson, Ernest Augustus.	N. Y.	27 April, 98	5th Mass.	66, 73, 87
Matthews, Frank King.	Mass.	27 April, 98	U. S. Army.	66, 73, 88
Mead, Armistead Davis, Jr.	Texas	14 March, 98	4th W. Va.	66, 73, 87
Mears, Joseph Leonidas, Jr.	W. Va.	16 Oct. 01	13th Texas.	78
Mehegan, Charles.	Texas	16 Sept. 99	2d N. C.	51
Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, Jr.	N. C.	16 Dec. 98	Sen. N. Y.	20, 27
Mendenhall, Frederick Boone.	Del.	22 Oct. 99	Sen. N. Y.	66, 73, 87
	Colo.	16 June, 00	Sen. Colo.	

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Merchant, Edward Francis	Vt.	19 Oct. 97	1st Vt.	81
Mergens, George Conrad	Ore.	16 Jan. 02	3d Ore.	78
Mervether, Everett Clement	Ill.	29 March, 01	22d Ill.	78
Merrick, Robert Jones	Ohio	11 Jan. 97	National Guard.	32, 37, 42
Merrill, Joseph Wick	Minn.	10 Sept. 98	Sen. Minn.	61, 73
Merritt, James Lewis	Ga.	11 Oct. 99	3d Ga.	66, 73, 86
Merritt, Wilmer Brinton	N. Y.	9 Jan. 00	26th N. Y.	50
Mesloh, Edmund	Ohio	8 Nov. 99	12th Ohio.	66, 73, 88
Metzger, George Kulp	Pa.	16 June, 97	19th Pa.	56, 86
Meyer, Edward Blackmarr	Mich.	11 March, 01	7th Mich.	78
Meyer, Frank Robert	Mich.	25 Feb. 99	13th Mich.	78
Meyer, Harold Alfred	Mo.	26 Aug. 99	4th Mo.	60, 73
Meyer, Henry John Dick	N. Y.	20 Sept. 99	13th N. Y.	30, 34, 41
Michelet, Paul Downing	Minn.	13 April, 00	Sen. Minn.	78
Mickelsen, Arthur Emil	Wis.	11 July, 97	1st Wis.	18, 24
Mickle, Gerald Saint Claire	Ala.	21 July, 99	9th Ala.	31, 37, 43
Middleton, John Marshall	Ohio	30 Jan. 00	6th Ohio	56, 86
Middleton, John William	Conn.	10 May, 97	1st Conn.	18, 23
Mildbrandt, William Herman	Wis.	31 Dec. 98	2d Wis.	56, 86
Millard, Homer Behne	Wash.	28 Nov. 97	Sen. Nev.	56, 86
Millener, George Alvin	N. Y.	5 Feb. 00	15th Pa.	78
Miller, Allison	N. J.	25 Jan. 95	23d N. Y.	17, 23
Miller, Eugene Germanus	Kan.	19 July, 97	4th Kan.	18, 25
Miller, Harold Thomas	Iowa	13 Aug. 96	U. S. Army	46
Miller, Myrl Milton	Ind.	25 June, 94	21st Ohio.	19, 25
Miller, Paul Robert Menzies	N. Y.	6 May, 97	Sen. N. Y.	30, 37, 43
Miller, Ralph J.	Ohio	30 April, 97	14th Ohio.	33, 37, 43
Miller, Roger Stone	Mo.	7 Nov. 99	Sen. Mo.	66, 73, 87
Miller, Russell Dierolf	Ohio	5 Oct. 96	3d Kan.	56, 86
Miller, Slater Marcollus	Wash.	15 Aug. 00	Sen. Ore.	60, 73
Miller, Thomas Gordon	Iowa	20 March, 98	1st Utah.	82
Miller, William Hobbs	Wyo.	4 July, 97	At large.	18, 25
Milligan, David Oliver	Iowa	30 May, 01	Honor School.	82
Milton, Philip Ormand	D. C.	3 Jan. 98	U. S. Army	66, 73, 83
Milton, Rudolf Carl	Ill.	15 June, 00	7th Ill.	78
Miner, Walter Elwood	W. Va.	10 July, 00	Sen. W. Va.	56, 88
Minty, Russell J.	Mich.	19 Sept. 00	Sen. Iowa.	82
Mitchell, George Edward, Jr.	N. Y.	20 June, 01	At large.	62, 73
Mitchell, James Joseph	Mass.	3 June, 01	9th Mass.	82
Mitchell, James Kenneth	N. Y.	15 May, 00	10th N. Y.	47, 84, 85
Mitchell, John Dickerson	Ill.	28 Jan. 99	19th Ill.	51, 84
Mitchell, William Lemuel	La.	6 Dec. 97	6th Miss.	51, 84
Molitor, Carl Spencer	Mich.	16 Sept. 99	6th Mich.	29, 35, 41
Molitor, Eric Spencer	Mich.	11 Sept. 96	Sen. Mich.	18, 23
Molloy, Harold Thomas	Conn.	6 April, 98	Sen. Conn.	60, 73, 85
Monroe, Hammond McDougal	Calif.	7 Feb. 94	3d Calif.	18, 27
Montague, Robert Millor	Ore.	7 Aug. 96	Sen. Ore.	29, 34, 40
Montgomery, Harry Alexander	N. Y.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Vt.	17, 22
Moody, Charles Oscar	Wyo.	13 Dec. 01	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	78
Moon, William Ottway	Mo.	19 Feb. 97	Sen. Ark.	56, 86
Moore, Arthur Launcelot	Iowa	15 April, 98	6th Iowa	32, 37, 43
Moore, Beverly Henry	Ga.	7 Sept. 98	1st Ga.	66, 73, 87
Moore, Charles Henry, Jr.	Ark.	27 June, 95	6th Ark.	20, 26
Moore, John Marks	Texas	25 Dec. 95	12th Texas	18, 23
Moore, Merrill Amasa	Me.	25 June, 97	Sen. Me.	56, 86
Moore, Roy Anthony	Ga.	12 Nov. 99	At large.	30, 35, 41
Moore, Wayne Stewart	Ill.	28 March, 98	17th Ill.	46, 70, 84, 85
Moreland, John Wylie	Ala.	6 July, 97	1st Ala.	46, 70, 84, 85
Morgan, Albert Carroll	La.	16 May, 99	4th Ala.	33, 34, 43
Morgan, John Elmore	La.	4 Oct. 97	Sen. Tenn.	56, 87
Morgan, Rufus Eugene, Jr.	Tenn.	25 May, 99	3d Tenn.	66, 73, 87
Morin, John McCleary, Jr.	Pa.	29 Aug. 98	31st Pa.	54
Moroney, William Joseph	Ohio	24 Aug. 97	2d Okla.	38, 38, 44
Morrison, Charles Edward	Mo.	31 Oct. 96	10th Mo.	18, 25
Morrison, Paul Randall	Texas	28 Oct. 97	13th Texas	56, 86
Morse, Birney Kellogg	Wis.	2 Aug. 99	6th Wis.	78
Morse, Francis Henry	Mass.	7 Dec. 98	3d Mass.	47
Morton, Charles Langdon	Mich.	15 Nov. 98	5th Pa.	66, 73, 86
Morton, Lew Myers	Ind.	2 Feb. 99	12th Ind.	82
Morton, William Jackson, Jr.	Va.	2 Sept. 01	Sen. Va.	78
Moss, Joe David	Ky.	23 Nov. 95	Sen. Ky.	19, 25
Moulton, John Callaghan	Ala.	17 Nov. 96	U. S. Army	56, 86
Mudge, Vern Donald	S. D.	5 Sept. 98	4th Fla.	48, 84, 85
Mudgett, Gilman Clifford	N. D.	7 March, 01	2d N. D.	61, 73, 85
Muller, Walter Joseph	Ill.	29 Sept. 95	At large.	20, 27
Mulvey, Edward Richard	Mo.	6 May, 98	13th Texas	66, 73, 88
Mulvihill, Francis Xavier	Mo.	22 Nov. 93	10th Mo.	61, 73
Munch, George Del.	Mo.	1 Feb. 00	Sen. Kan.	66, 73, 87
Munford, Thomas William	Texas	8 June, 97	9th Texas	19, 25
Munger, Garrison Everett	Okla.	3 Jan. 98	Sen. Okla.	78

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Murphy, John Battlett	Iowa	16 June, 98	15th Texas	80, 56, 41
Murphy, Robert Vincent	Mass.	16 Aug. 01	15th Mass.	61, 73
Murray, William Stephen	Texas	1 March, 96	At large	20, 27
Mussil, William Marcus	Texas	10 Nov. 98	9th Texas	78
Myers, Charles Trovilla, Jr.	W. Va.	10 Feb. 00	4th W. Va.	78
Myrah, Halvor Hegland	Iowa	17 May, 96	7th Iowa	33, 38, 44
Neal, Ralph Mundon	Hawaii	12 May, 00	Hawaii	78
Nehrig, Arol William	Ind.	16 Oct. 00	10th Ind.	66, 73, 86
Nelson, Donald Handley	Ore.	26 July, 98	3d Ore.	31, 36, 42
Nelson, Gustin MacAllister	Ill.	29 Aug. 99	Sen. Ill.	61, 73
Nelson, John English	S. C.	31 Aug. 99	5th S. C.	53
Nelson, Russell John	Mich.	24 April, 97	8th Mich.	32, 35, 43
Newcomer, David Albert	Tenn.	29 March, 99	32d Pa.	29, 34, 40, 70
Newman, Oliver	Me.	5 July, 99	Sen. Me.	81
Newman, Oliver Perry	Tenn.	22 Nov. 99	5th Tenn.	58, 64
Newton, Chauncey Wayland	Va.	10 March, 00	9th Va.	56, 66
Niblo, Urban	Texas	20 Nov. 97	5th Texas.	32, 36, 40
Nichols, Henry Baldwin	Conn.	1 March, 97	3d Conn.	31, 36, 44
Nickell, Wallace Huntoon	Calif.	4 Oct. 01	3d Calif.	78
Niles, John Southworth	Colo.	27 June, 96	Sen. Mo.	17, 22
Nisbet, Clayton Matthews	Ga.	8 Aug. 98	Sen. Ga.	56, 86
Nist, Cecil Ward	Ohio	10 Aug. 00	Sen. Ore.	63, 73
Noble, Charles Henry	Idaho	30 Oct. 98	At large	31, 36, 41
Noel, Paul Alpheus	Ill.	15 June, 96	19th Ill.	30, 36, 42
Norman, Ernest Calhoun	Ga.	4 Dec. 02	Sen. S. C.	18, 24
Noyes, John Rutherford	N. Y.	5 April, 02	At large	78
Nutter, Joe	Neb.	15 Nov. 00	1st Neb.	66, 73, 88
Nye, Wilbur Sturtevant	Ohio	12 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	51, 84
O'Connell, James Dunne	Ill.	25 Sept. 99	1st Ill.	61, 73
O'Connor, Cornelius Emmett	Colo.	5 Feb. 99	4th Colo.	33, 37, 44
O'Connor, James Ambrose	Iowa	19 April, 99	16th Iowa	78
Odell, Joseph Conrad	Utah	1 May, 96	1st Utah	32, 34, 42
Odor, Raymond Wainwright	Mo.	7 June, 99	1st Mo.	20, 26
O'Flaherty, Aloysius Eugene, Jr.	Mo.	10 July, 99	15th Ohio	62, 73
Ogden, David Ayres Dupue	N. J.	16 Oct. 97	8th N. J.	17, 22
O'Grady, Gerald Burnett	N. J.	14 Oct. 96	Sen. N. J.	20, 26
Olcott, Douglas Alden	N. Y.	29 Nov. 98	25th N. Y.	31, 36, 41
Oliver, Gerald Allen	Ga.	21 Nov. 98	U. S. Army	63, 73
Oliver, Robert Chaffee	P. I.	1 May, 02	At large	78
Olmsted, George Hamden	Iowa	18 March, 01	Sen. Iowa	59, 70, 73, 85
Olmsted, Robert Sheridan	Mass.	20 July, 01	5th Ky.	61, 73
Olson, Harold Wehrn	N. D.	2 March, 00	Sen. N. D.	66, 73, 87
Olson, Kenneth Sharp	Wyo.	6 Nov. 98	Sen. Utah	32, 35, 44
Olson, Paul Hilman	Ill.	9 Dec. 98	7th Iowa	66, 73, 87
Ordway, Godwin, Jr.	Mo.	11 April, 01	Sen. Mass	78
O'Reilly, Vincent Paul	N. Y.	2 Nov. 99	25th N. Y.	78
O'Reilly, Walter Towle	Colo.	13 Sept. 95	3d Colo.	31, 36, 41
O'Rouark, Gerald Alexander	Mich.	27 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	18, 25
Osborne, John Ray, Jr.	Pa.	9 June, 00	14th Pa.	63, 73, 87
Osborne, Theodore Morrison Clarence	Mont.	13 Nov. 99	Sen. Idaho	54
O'Shea, Kevin	N. Y.	9 March, 00	12th Mass.	78
Ovenshine, Richard Powell	Ohio	6 Nov. 99	At large	30, 37, 42
Oxx, Francis Hudson	R. I.	13 Sept. 98	Sen. R. I.	46, 70
Palmer, Glen Hunter	Ill.	11 July, 97	U. S. Army	78
Palmer, Harvey Keene, Jr.	N. Y.	1 March, 01	43d N. Y.	78
Palmer, Hugh Archer	Fla.	3 Feb. 99	3d Fla.	17, 26
Palmer, Willston Birkhimer	Fla.	11 Nov. 99	At large	29, 35, 40
Pamplin, Douglass Gordon	Ill.	4 Oct. 00	8th Ala.	78
Panzarella, Joseph Charles	Ala.	23 May, 97	41st N. Y.	33, 35, 44
Paquet, Leo Clement	N. Y.	9 July, 97	29th N. Y.	30, 34, 43
Park, Edward Douglas	N. Y.	4 July, 98	8th Ga.	58, 86
Park, Royal Wheeler	Ga.	20 June, 97	3d Texas.	32, 37, 42
Parker, George Augustine	Texas	7 April, 00	5th N. Y.	81
Parker, James Edmund	N. Y.	9 Aug. 96	4th Ala.	30, 37, 41
Parsons, Arthur Maxon	Ala.	9 June, 97	5th Iowa	31, 37, 43
Partridge, Richard Clare	Iowa	15 Feb. 99	11th Mass.	47
Patterson, Lawrence Fishell	Mass.	24 Dec. 99	22d Pa.	56, 86
Patterson, Robert Leo	Pa.	27 Sept. 99	18th Ohio	81
Payne, Robert Bennett	W. Va.	5 May, 01	5th Md.	82
Pearson, Cyril Drew	Md.	4 April, 97	2d Utah	51
Pearson, Frederick	Utah	4 April, 96	9th Mo.	19, 25
Peckham, Howard Louis	Mo.	3 Jan. 97	Sen. Conn.	17, 23
Pence, Arthur William	Conn.	29 May, 98	At large	17, 22
Pence, John Perry	Va.	18 July, 97	9th Ind.	20, 27
Peoples, Ulysses John Lincoln, Jr.	Ind.	18 July, 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	81
Percy, James Ward	Pa.	26 Dec. 00	2d Mich.	81
Perrin, William Weaver	Mich.	1 Dec. 00	Sen. Ind.	56, 86
Perry, Daniel Lafayette	Ind.	18 July, 97	U. S. Army	66, 73, 87
Perry, Howard Rand, Jr.	Ark.	14 March, 00	1st Utah	31, 36, 42
Pesek, John Mark	Ill.	13 Aug. 98	Honor School	78
	Minn.	14 Dec. 00		

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Peterson, Hugh, Jr.	Ga.	21 Aug. 98	Sen. Ga.	66, 73, 88
Petty, Richard Jones	Miss.	14 March, 01	3d Miss.	56, 87
Perwein, Alexander Hamilton	N. Y.	15 Sept. 96	At large.	50
Pfeiffer, Ernest Herman	Ill.	17 Oct. 98	16th Ill.	63, 73
Phelps, Joseph Vincii	Mo.	27 Aug. 98	2d Mo.	29, 34, 40
Phillips, Frederick Edward	N. Y.	11 June, 01	5th N. Y.	82
Phillips, James Holden	Colo.	14 Aug. 98	Sen. Colo.	30, 36, 42
Pierce, Herbert Ralph	D. C.	28 Sept. 00	D. C.	47, 84
Pierce, James Lewis	Fla.	20 Aug. 00	3d Fla.	67, 74, 87
Pierce, James Robinson	Pa.	23 Aug. 99	14th Pa.	61, 74
Pierce, Kenneth	Mich.	19 Nov. 97	3d Mich.	31, 37, 42
Pierce, Robert Bell	Del.	22 Dec. 01	Rep. A. L. Del.	82
Pierce, Wilbur Ray	Mont.	11 April, 01	2d Mont.	78
Pierson, Millard	N. Y.	25 April, 98	8th N. Y.	62
Piland, Julius Lynch	Texas	16 Nov. 94	2d Texas.	20, 27
Dirkey, Frank Zea	Calif.	24 Oct. 98	1st Calif.	60, 74
Pitts, Frederick Robert	Pa.	23 Oct. 98	3d Pa.	50, 84
Pitzer, John Hensel	W. Va.	26 Sept. 97	Sen. W. Va.	78
Plank, Ewart Gladstone	Mo.	4 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	46, 84, 85
Platte, Frederick Adolph	N. Y.	27 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	17, 22
Polk, Isaac Hilliard	Calif.	6 April, 98	9th Calif.	53, 84
Pope, Lemuel, 3d.	N. H.	28th Jan. 97	Sen. N. H.	17, 22, 70
Porch, Paul Kenneth	Ohio	7 July, 99	6th Ill.	78
Porter, Frederick Brenton	Texas	22 June, 97	Sen. Ariz.	33, 38, 43
Porter, John Maine	Iowa	12 March, 98	U. S. Army	67, 74, 87
Post, Elwyn Donald	Ohio	30 Nov. 99	5th Iowa	81
Poulson, Volney Archer	Texas	28 Sept. 96	Sen. N. M.	47, 84, 85
Powers, William Theodore	N. Y.	12 Feb. 97	3d N. Y.	20, 26
Praeger, Otto, Jr.	Texas	10 Dec. 97	6th Texas.	17, 24
Price, Alfred Lawrence	N. Y.	28 July, 00	9th N. Y.	61, 74
Price, Edgar Hoffman	Calif.	3 July, 98	U. S. Army	78
Price, George Sheldon	Miss.	21 Jan. 96	7th Miss.	29, 34, 40
Price, Roy Stanley	Tenn.	13 Nov. 97	U. S. Army	78, 88
Pritchett, William Henry	Ga.	19 Jan. 99	1st Fla.	56, 86
Puffer, Gerald Felton	Kan.	24 Feb. 99	4th Kan.	67, 74, 87
Pughe, Kenneth Francis	N. Y.	19 Aug. 99	33d N. Y.	61, 74
Pulaski, Leo Edward	Pa.	11 April, 98	12th Pa.	67, 74, 88
Pusifer, Arthur	Kan.	25 July, 95	At large.	20, 27
Purcell, John Adair	Kan.	13 May, 00	Sen. Va.	78
Purviance, William Edward	N. Y.	24 Jan. 98	At large.	56, 86
Pyle, Charles Alvin	Ind.	30 Jan. 00	1st Ind.	29, 35, 40
Pyle, Leo Deets	Kan.	3 April, 00	3d Kan.	56, 87
Raen, John Carpenter	Minn.	3 Dec. 98	1st Ill.	31, 35, 41
Randles, Bertram Wright	Mo.	28 Jan. 99	Honor School	48, 84, 85
Ransey, John Bowers	S. C.	2 Oct. 99	2d S. C.	82
Ransom, Richard Norman	Calif.	12 Aug. 99	Sen. Ore.	67, 74, 87
Rascoe, George Marshall	Ky.	20 Jan. 99	U. S. Army	63, 74
Rasche, Robert Clifton	Va.	21 June, 98	Sen. Ga.	82
Rash, Franklin Leroy	Del.	13 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Del.	33, 37, 42
Rasmussen, Elmer Willard	P. R.	13 June, 97	5th Neb.	67, 74, 88
Raymond, Allen Dwight, Jr.	N. Y.	29 March, 01	At large.	78
Raymond, Clarence Sterling	N. Y.	14 Sept. 97	39th N. Y.	82
Raymond, Julian Erskine	D. C.	28 Dec. 97	11th Mo.	51, 84, 85
Raymond, Philip Howard	Conn.	8 Sept. 97	Sen. Conn.	54, 84
Raymond, Robert Rossiter, Jr.	Mass.	26 Jan. 99	At large.	29, 34, 41
Raynsford, Robert Wayne	N. Y.	1 Aug. 98	28th N. Y.	59, 74, 85
Reardon, Ernest Edward	Va.	11 May, 98	7th Va.	82
Reber, Miles	D. C.	27 March, 02	At large.	78
Reece, Raymond Henry	Ill.	19 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	51
Reed, Charles Hancock	Va.	25 Dec. 00	5th Va.	59, 74
Reed, George Elkins, Jr.	N. Y.	4 July, 00	4th Me.	78
Rees, James Edward	Ky.	7 Oct. 99	9th Ky.	61, 74, 85
Reese, Lloyd William	Ohio	20 June, 97	5th Ohio.	56, 88
Reeves, Harry Milton	Pa.	20 Oct. 98	Sen. Wis.	78
Regan, William Joseph	Mass.	21 March, 97	6th Mass.	29, 34, 40, 70
Regnier, Romeo Francis	R. I.	1 March, 98	2d R. I.	28, 34, 40
Rehm, George Andrew	Ill.	1 May, 99	Rep. A. L. Ill.	50, 84, 85
Reid, Alexander Davidson	S. D.	15 Feb. 01	Sen. S. D.	82
Reierson, John Elmer	S. D.	19 Dec. 96	1st S. D.	53
Reiman, Alvin Louis	Ind.	3 April, 99	5th Ind.	78, 88
Renno, James Goodrich	Pa.	9 June, 97	U. S. Army	47, 84, 85
Rethers, Harry Vincent	Calif.	11 Jan. 00	4th Calif.	57, 86
Reuter, Herbert Carl	Iowa	24 Sept. 97	5th Kan.	51
Reybold, John Black	Pa.	6 July, 99	Sen. Del.	53
Rex, Harry McCahan	Pa.	18 Aug. 98	17th Pa.	32, 35
Rhoads, Charles Howard	Mo.	29 March, 99	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	67, 74, 88
Rhoads, James Logan	Pa.	24 April, 98	Rep. A. L. Pa.	17, 22
Rhoads, Mark	Pa.	9 Sept. 97	8th Pa.	19, 25
Rhodes, Lester Francis	S. D.	15 Feb. 97	3d Wash.	29, 34, 40
Riani, Albert	Iowa	29 July, 97	Sen. Iowa.	18, 24

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Rice, Albert Smith	Me.	10 Aug. 97	19th N. Y.	32, 38, 43
Rich, Clyde Kenneth	Conn.	8 Nov. 01	Sen. Conn.	78
Richan, Avarad LeRoy	Me.	4 Dec. 97	2d Me.	67, 74, 88
Richey, Floyd Edwin	Calif.	6 Oct. 99	1st La.	67, 74, 88
Richmond, Preston Adelbert	Kan.	4 March, 98	Sen. Idaho	67, 74, 88
Rick, Richard Thomas	N. Y.	24 Dec. 96	40th N. Y.	30, 35, 42
Riddle, Daniel Gleen	Ga.	19th Feb. 98	12th Ga.	82
Ridings, Eugene Ware	Okla.	9 Jan. 99	8th Okla.	78
Risikin, Herbert Spencer	Ky.	11 Sept. 99	6th Ky.	78, 87
Riess, Herbert Joseph	Ill.	16 July, 95	17th Ill.	33, 38, 43
Riffo, Marion Balthaser, Jr.	Pa.	8 June, 98	Sen. Mont.	50, 84
Rigney, Harold Walter	Ill.	24 Dec. 98	19th Ill.	60, 74, 85, 88
Riley, Ernest John	Wash.	31 Dec. 97	1st Wash.	29, 34, 40
Ringsdorf, Paschal Hoover	Pa.	25 Aug. 98	10th Pa.	79
Risen, Rollin Franklin	Ky.	6 Dec. 97	4th Ky.	30, 34, 40
Ritchie, Isaac Haiden	Ark.	10 Oct. 97	2d Ark.	30, 36, 41
Rivers, James Battle	Va.	18 Aug. 98	7th Tenn.	30, 36, 41
Roberts, David Lewis	Wales	18 July, 99	33d N. Y.	82
Roberts, Frank Needham	Kan.	28 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	50, 84, 85
Roberts, Ralph Ridpath	Ill.	16 Oct. 97	1st Ind.	67, 74, 87
Roberts, Thomas Arnett, Jr.	Ill.	5 Dec. 99	At large	48, 84, 85
Robertson, John Donald	Mass.	11 Oct. 99	9th Mass.	50
Robinson, Bernard Linn	Iowa	1 May, 01	5th Wash.	47
Robinson, Carl	W. Va.	31 Oct. 97	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	29, 34, 40
Robinson, Warren Alfred	Colo.	26 June, 99	3d Colo.	79
Roby, Virgil Verlin	Ind.	16 Nov. 00	11th Ind.	67, 74, 87
Roche, Angelo James	N. Y.	22 Aug. 98	Sen. N. Y.	67, 74, 87
Rockafellow, L. Hoyt	Ohio	18 Aug. 95	26th Pa.	31, 37, 43
Roelle, Franklin Jacob	Ohio	27 Sept. 99	8th Ohio	67, 74, 87
Rogers, George Dewey	Colo.	30 April, 97	16th Mo.	32, 38, 43
Rogers, Harry Lovejoy, Jr.	Mich.	10 June, 96	2d Me.	20, 27
Rogers, John Henry	Ohio	10 Jan. 01	1st Ohio	82
Rogers, Robert Richard	Kan.	19 July, 00	2d Iowa	79
Rohn, Eugene Edward	Ind.	23 Sept. 97	5th Ind.	57, 88
Romain, Coleman	Miss.	31 Aug. 99	Sen. La.	47, 84
Romney, Miles, Jr.	Mont.	6 Dec. 00	Rep. A. L. Mont.	57, 86
Roper, Harry McKenzie	D. C.	30 July, 01	6th S. C.	81
Rosebaum, Dwight Acker	Ind.	9 April, 98	9th Ind.	49
Rosenberg, Iyle	Mass.	18 Sept. 00	6th Calif.	79
Rosendahl, Clarence Arthur	Colo.	8 Feb. 97	Rep. A. L. Texas	19, 25
Rosenthal, Maurice Ladin	Mo.	16 Feb. 99	5th Ill.	33, 37, 42
Ross, Bruce Wallace	Mont.	2 Feb. 00	Rep. A. L. Mont.	67, 74, 88
Ross, Robert Andrew	N. Y.	12 May, 00	Honor School	81, 87
Roth, Dudley Carl	Pa.	6 Feb. 01	25th Pa.	79
Rouseau, Joseph Honore, Jr.	Me.	5 April, 99	1st Me.	50
Routheau, Edward Albert	Wis.	31 March, 01	9th Wis.	47
Rowe, Robert Story	Conn.	25 Aug. 99	3d Conn.	67, 74, 87
Rowland, Harry Tatum	N. C.	11 May, 99	4th N. C.	79
Rubliotta, Pasquale	N. Y.	3 July, 02	13th N. Y.	82
Ruckelshaus, John Kiley	Ind.	3 July, 00	10th Ind.	67, 74, 87
Rudolph, James Miller	Tenn.	17 Aug. 96	6th Tenn.	51
Rumaggi, Louis Jacob	Tenn.	8 Dec. 00	3d Ohio	59, 74
Rush, Hugo Peoples	Pa.	13 Sept. 00	9th Pa.	53
Rusk, George Gareld	Ind.	22 Feb. 98	10th Ind.	81
Russell, John, Jr.	Ky.	13 Jan. 99	9th Ky.	47
Russell, Richard Edmondson	Ind.	18 Feb. 00	3d Ind.	67, 74, 81, 87
Rustin, Henry Wilkins	Neb.	7 Oct. 98	Sen. Neb.	63, 74
Ruth, Harold Stuart	Mass.	31 Aug. 98	10th Pa.	33, 36
Rutte, Louis Bernard	Wis.	11 Nov. 99	1st Wis.	79
Rutter, Warren Cressman	Pa.	21 Nov. 00	8th Pa.	47, 84
Ryan, Don Carlous	Ky.	26 Nov. 98	1st Ky.	79
Ryan, William Edward	N. Y.	14 Dec. 96	21st N. Y.	53
Sadtler, William Field	Md.	2 Feb. 99	2d Md.	60, 74, 85
Salsman, John George	Wis.	9 April, 99	Sen. Wis.	79
Samouce, James Alexander	Russia	19 June, 01	6th Va.	47
Sampson, Horace Parker	Mass.	5 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	31, 35, 42
Samsey, Edwin Robert	Ohio	2 Feb. 99	20th Ohio	33, 37, 42
Samson, James Montrose	Va.	18 Sept. 98	Sen. Va.	79
Sand, Alexander Gilbert	Minn.	26 March, 97	7th Minn.	52
Sand, Harold Oliver	Minn.	24 June, 99	Sen. Minn.	52
Sanders, Elmer Nason	N. H.	4 Feb. 97	Sen. N. H.	57, 88
Sanderson, Henry Ellis, Jr.	Calif.	27 Nov. 98	3d Calif.	31, 35, 41
Sass, Isidore	N. Y.	25 Jan. 02	12th N. Y.	79
Saunders, Oscar Allen	Colo.	13 March, 99	2d Colo.	30, 34, 40
Saville, Wilson Gordon	Okla.	9 Dec. 97	5th Wash.	17, 23
Savini, Saverio Hardy	N. Y.	15 Sept. 01	14th N. Y.	79
Savoy, George Frew	Mass.	31 May, 99	1st Mass.	67, 74, 87
Sawtelle, Donald William	Pa.	7 April, 97	34th N. Y.	20, 25
Saxton, George Albert	Mass.	7 April, 01	12th Mass.	79
Schabacker, Clarence Henry	Wis.	26 June, 98	10th Wis.	48, 84, 85

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Senaner, William Harold.	Calif.	8 Dec. 00	5th Calif.	79
Scheetz, Harry Lang	Pa.	7 May, 01	5th Pa.	79
Scherer, Harris Fulford	D. C.	1 Dec. 98	4th Pa.	29, 34, 42
Schick, Lawrence Edward	Ill.	24 Sept. 97	U. S. Army.	48, 84, 85
Schildroth, William Henry	Ill.	16 Nov. 99	22d Ill.	62, 74
Schilling, Karl Browne	N. Y.	13 Oct. 95	Sen. Del.	17, 22
Schlatter, David Myron	Ohio	21 Nov. 01	8th Ohio	81
Schow, Robert Alwin	N. J.	19 Oct. 98	2d N. Y.	19, 23
Schugam, Irving	Va.	6 Feb. 00	22d Ohio	67, 74, 88
Schuyler, Cortlandt Van Rensselaer	N. J.	22 Dec. 00	9th N. J.	59, 74, 85
Scoles, David Lambert	Iowa	14 April, 00	6th Iowa	79
Scott, Brooks	Texas	24 Sept. 95	Sen. Ariz.	18, 24
Scott, Myron Lewis	Neb.	9 April, 98	6th Neb.	57, 86
Scott, William Lawrence, Jr.	D. C.	2 Dec. 98	25th Pa.	63, 74
Searby, Edmund Wilson	Calif.	7 March, 96	6th Calif.	17, 23
Searcy, Frank Thweatt	Ga.	8 Oct. 96	2d Ga.	52
Sears, Hayden Adriance	Mass.	19 Sept. 99	Sen. Mass.	53
Sears, Phillips Shirley	Pa.	21 Jan. 01	17th Pa.	62, 74
Sebree, Edmund Bower	Ill.	7 Jan. 98	23d Ill.	31, 37, 42
Seebach, Charles Metz	Minn.	11 March, 01	3d Minn.	79
Seeley, Harold Jesse	N. Y.	97 Dec. 97	40th N. Y.	57, 86
Seitz, Albert Blazier	Ohio	16 Aug. 98	7th Ohio	57, 88
Semmelmeyer, Herbert Weldon	Ill.	7 June, 00	7th Ill.	29, 36, 41
Senecal, John Byron	N. Y.	25 June, 01	32d N. Y.	67, 74, 87
Serff, Paul Cyril	Ill.	15 Aug. 00	1st Calif.	67, 74, 81, 87
Serig, Howard William	W. Va.	13 July, 01	1st W. Va.	82
Seward, Franklin Mervyn	Md.	5 May, 00	1st Md.	79
Seybold, John States	Kan.	2 July, 97	Sen. Kan.	49
Sexton, William Amberson	Pa.	30 March, 95	27th Pa.	19, 23
Shafer, Henry Lee, Jr.	N. Y.	24 Oct. 01	14th Ohio	82
Shaler, Harrison	D. C.	17 Feb. 98	7th Ind.	17, 24
Shallene, Wilbert Engdahl	Ill.	22 Aug. 97	14th Ill.	50, 84, 85
Sharrar, Dean LeRoy	Neb.	25 Feb. 99	3d Neb.	52, 84, 85
Shattuck, Milton Cogswell	P. I.	23 March, 01	1st N. H.	53, 84, 85
Shaw, Virgil Farrar	Ohio	14 Oct. 99	15th Ohio.	30, 36, 41
Shawn, George Beaven	Md.	2 Aug. 99	U. S. Army.	79
Shea, Augustine Francis	N. Y.	6 Dec. 98	4th N. Y.	30, 36
Sheehy, John Wyville	Ore.	14 March, 97	Sen. Ore.	30, 35, 41
Sheets, Henry Bennett	N. D.	2 July 97	Sen. N. D.	33, 38, 44
Shepard, Lloyd	Ind.	16 Aug. 99	2d Ind.	52
Sheridan, Arthur Joseph	N. Y.	27 March, 96	21st N. Y.	17, 23
Sherman, John Bartlett	Ill.	23 Sept. 98	At large	19, 27
Sherrill, Edward Gilmer, Jr.	N. C.	7 Dec. 98	5th N. C.	79
Sherrill, Fred Glover	N. Y.	9 Dec. 94	1st N. Y.	19, 25
Shillock, Thomas McGregor	S. D.	20 Sept. 98	5th Calif.	30, 35, 41
Shingler, Don Gilmore	N. Y.	25 Oct. 96	Rep. A. L. Wyo	29, 34, 40, 70
Shoemaker, Robert Preston, Jr.	Pa.	2 Feb. 99	7th Pa.	53
Short, James Cyril	Ill.	7 April, 99	4th Ill.	79
Shrader, Edwin Gunsolus	Iowa	6 April, 95	2d Iowa	17, 23
Shutt, Logan Osburn	W. Va.	24 Sept. 97	Sen. W. Va.	32, 37, 42
Sibert, Lyndell Dewey	Ill.	11 April, 97	U. S. Army.	63, 74, 88
Sibray, Donald Loammi	Ore.	13 Feb. 98	32d Pa.	67, 74, 87
Silverthorne, Carl Douglas	Va.	15 Oct. 98	Sen. Fla.	79
Simmons, James Wilbur	S. C.	27 Oct. 97	2d S. C.	50, 84
Sims, Warren Frederick	Mo.	14 July, 02	6th Minn.	82
Singer, Richard Candler	Ga.	12 Feb. 99	Sen. Mass.	50
Sipe, Warren George	Pa.	29 Oct. 99	20th Pa.	67, 74, 87
Skelton, Winfred George	Ill.	3 Sept. 97	24th Ill.	31, 37, 43
Skinner, Laurence Leroy	Kan.	16 April, 01	7th Ohio	82
Slack, Julius Easton	Mich.	21 Nov. 98	Sen. Mich.	29, 35, 40
Slifer, Bernard Wellington	W. Va.	9 Oct. 96	2d W. Va.	19, 25
Sloan, James Arnold	Va.	8 Oct. 99	3d Va.	57, 87
Smith, Allen Welty	Mo.	15 June, 00	9th Mo.	79
Smith, Charles Milner, Jr.	Ga.	1 April, 98	2d Okla.	20, 27
Smith, Charles Rufus	Calif.	17 Aug. 99	8th Calif.	61, 74, 85
Smith, Charles William	Wis.	17 Oct. 99	2d Wis.	53
Smith, Edward Ward	Ala.	23 Oct. 95	Sen. Ala.	19, 23
Smith, George Stanley	N. J.	10 June, 00	4th N. J.	62, 74
Smith, James Anderson	Mo.	7 Oct. 98	16th Mo.	67, 74, 87
Smith, Joseph	Pa.	31 Oct. 01	10th Pa.	79
Smith, Lawrence Granger	D. C.	20 July, 97	Sen. Okla.	46
Smith, Leland Stuart	Mass.	13 April, 99	6th Mass.	51
Smith, Malcolm Hill	Ala.	19 Jan. 98	Sen. Ala.	67, 74, 87, 88
Smith, Michael Gibson	Texas	17 Nov. 97	2d Texas.	30, 36, 41
Smith, Mitchell Hull	N. Y.	17 March, 97	U. S. Army	54, 88
Smith, Nathan Arthur	Ohio	11 April, 00	Sen. Ill.	31, 37, 43
Smith, Norman Joseph	Ill.	2 Sept. 99	8th Mch.	67, 74, 87
Smith, Perry McCoy	Ohio	21 Feb. 00	15th Ohio.	61, 74
Smith, Reynolds Rich.	Mich.	19 Nov. 00	2d Mich.	67, 74, 88
Smith, Robert McKee	Ohio	21 Feb. 00	16th Ohio.	79

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Smith, Russell Owen	Texas	18 Aug. 98	29th Pa.	48, 84, 85
Smith, Samuel Albert	Me.	1 Feb. 99	4th Me.	57
Smith, Valentine Roy	Pa.	14 Feb. 00	26th Pa.	79
Smyser, Harold Edward	Ill.	20 Sept. 97	7th Ill.	51
Snively, John Rowe, Jr.	Ill.	15 Aug. 98	13th Ill.	82
Snodgrass, Edgar Harvey	Tenn.	8 Jan. 97	4th Tenn.	33, 38, 43
Snow, Beverly Carradine	N. C.	21 Oct. 95	5th N. C.	17, 22
Sorley, Lewis Stone, Jr.	Texas	29 May, 99	Sen. La.	33, 37, 44
Soule, Lawrence	Mass.	16 Sept. 99	16th Mass.	79, 87
Spalding, Alba Carlton	Ill.	15 June, 99	12th Ill.	59, 74, 85
Spandow, William Eastman	Tenn.	27 June, 97	Sen. Tenn.	67, 74, 87
Spangler, Charles Pinkney	Texas	2 Nov. 97	National Guard	79, 88
Speed, Horace, Jr.	Okla.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Okla.	33, 38, 44
Sponce, James Thornwell, Jr.	Ala.	1 Sept. 98	5th Ala.	53
Spottel, Frank Joseph	Wis.	31 Jan. 97	7th Wis.	61, 74
Spring, Laurence Ellsworth	N. Y.	31 Jan. 97	U. S. Army	67, 74, 87
Spring, Richard Ravenel	Md.	5 June, 96	Honor School	18, 23
Springer, Robert Montgomery	Okla.	1 Nov. 97	5th Okla.	32, 37, 44
Spry, James Wrathall	Utah	26 July, 00	Sen. Utah	60, 74, 85
Stace, Donald Frank	Mich.	4 July, 00	5th Mich.	49
Stackhouse, Robert Henry Vickery	Pa.	30 Aug. 97	6th Pa.	46, 84, 85
Stallings, Otto Mitchell	Fla.	2 Aug. 99	Sen. Fla.	57, 84, 88
Stanley, Seward Parker	Ill.	1 Aug. 97	3d Colo.	62, 74
Stanley, Thomas Henry	Texas	1 March, 99	12 Texas	46, 70, 84, 85
Stansbury, Elmer Vaughan	Ill.	15 Sept. 95	9th N. J.	19, 23
Stark, John Eugbee	Kan.	4 Aug. 00	2d Kan.	79
Starr, Edwin Melvin	Ohio	23 Sept. 96	18th Ohio	32, 35, 43
Starr, Francis James	Minn.	15 June, 00	Honor School	51, 84
Stauffler, Joseph R.	Pa.	27 Oct. 97	22d Pa.	46, 84, 85
Stauffler, Ralph Francis	Ind.	25 July, 98	5th Ind.	31, 36, 42
Stearn, David	Russia	1 Aug. 00	9th Mass.	79, 88
Stearns, Benton Hammond	Minn.	26 May, 00	8th Minn.	79, 87
Stearns, Bernard Skinner	Mars.	30 March, 96	15th Mass.	17, 22
Steele, Hughes	Ark.	1 Nov. 95	Sen. Ark.	33, 38, 44
Stein, Frank Pixley	Mich.	25 July, 00	3d Mich.	82
Stephens, Leonard Edwin	Ky.	22 May, 99	2d Ky.	62, 74
Stephens, William Goebel	Ky.	6 July, 97	6th Ky.	30, 36, 42
Stephenson, George Cummings	Ill.	4 June, 98	15th Ill.	57, 86
Stephenson, Raymond Alexander	Ohio	14 Sept. 00	6th W. Va.	81
Stern, Benjamin	Neb.	3 June, 00	Sen. Neb.	81
Stevens, Burrows Goldthwaite	Me.	21 May, 95	Honor School	19, 26
Stevens, Frederick Atherton	Mass.	6 July, 98	9th Mass.	17, 23
Stevens, Louis Dixie, Jr.	Texas	1 June, 01	18th Texas	81
Stevens, William Louis, Jr.	La.	15 Oct. 98	6th La.	57, 88
Stewart, Charles West, Jr.	D. C.	3 Jan. 00	Sen. Ill.	81
Stewart, George Craig	Ala.	23 May, 02	Sen. Ala.	82
Stewart, LeRoy Judson	S. C.	3 May, 00	3d S. C.	60, 74, 85
Stewart, Orr Nash	Ohio	12 Nov. 00	Sen. Ohio	62, 74
Stewart, Oscar Carlton	Ohio	27 Aug. 01	Honor School	81
Stice, Kenneth Seymour	Ill.	31 Oct. 94	National Guard	18, 23
St. John, Charles Edmund	Tenn.	26 Dec. 97	1st Tenn.	57, 84, 88
Stodter, John Hughes	Ohio	15 Nov. 99	At large	82
Stokes, Fred	Ky.	7 Aug. 99	1st Ky.	57, 86
Stokes, John Harrison, Jr.	N. J.	27 Oct. 95	D. C.	19, 27
Stokes, Michael Joseph	Mass.	14 May. 97	8th Mass.	67, 74, 88
Stone, David Franklin	Colo.	11 May, 00	Sen. Colo.	79
Stone, Raymond, Jr.	Md.	8 Sept. 00	At large	81
Storck, Louis John	Pa.	1 July, 97	2d N. J.	79
Stout, Harry Howard, Jr.	Calif.	27 Dec. 00	Sen. Ariz.	62, 74, 85
Stout, Warren Cole	Mc.	5 Sept. 99	U. S. Army	79
Stovall, Albert Sidney Johnston, Jr.	Ga.	25 Sept. 98	8th Ga.	32, 36, 41
Strain, Cecil Clark	Tenn.	15 March, 02	Sen. Miss.	82
Stratton, James Hobson	Conn.	7 June, 98	U. S. Army	47, 84, 85
Straub, Theodore Frederick	N. Y.	29 Oct. 00	At large	59, 74, 85
Strickland, Ewart Jackson	Ala.	23 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	49, 82, 87
Strohbehn, Edward Lynde	Iowa	26 March, 98	2d Iowa	30, 35, 40
Strong, Paschal Neilson, Jr.	Ga.	21 Sept. 01	Sen. Ga.	59, 74
Stubbs, Guy Haines	Pa.	10 May, 01	9th Pa.	82
Stucker, Harry McCartney	Ill.	25 Feb. 99	Sen. Kan.	57, 87
Sturman, John Foxhall, Jr.	Ga.	13 Aug. 99	10th Ga.	49, 84, 85
Styron, James Clyde	Texas	17 June, 98	3d Okla.	18, 24
Sullivan, Bernard Henry	Ill.	8 May, 00	12th Ill.	63, 74
Sullivan, Carroll Frederick	Mass.	1 Aug. 00	5th Mass.	61, 74
Sullivan, Edward Joseph	Pa.	14 Oct. 97	21st Pa.	52
Sullivan, Paul Jerome	Mass.	18 April, 99	2d Mass.	52, 84
Summers, Francis Lee	Va.	2 Aug. 99	8th Va.	57, 86
Sutherland, Edward Malcolm	Pa.	7 Feb. 97	27th Pa.	31, 36, 84
Svihra, Albert	N. Y.	21 Nov. 98	4th Conn.	59, 74
Swan, Dallas Dewitt	Neb.	21 Feb. 98	1st Neb.	57, 86
Swarr, Clyde McKinley	Pa.	8 July, 98	9th Pa.	79, 87

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Swartz, Charles Harlan	S. D.	27 Nov. 98	Sen. S. D.	51, 84, 85
Sweany, Kenneth Shearer	Md.	13 July, 02	4th Md.	83
Swift, Ira Platt	Miss.	8 Feb. 98	2d Ala.	20, 27
Syme, Leander Dunbar	D. C.	8 Jan. 98	6th Ky.	30, 35, 43
Szymanski, Henry Ignatius.	Ill.	4 July, 98	3th Ill.	33, 36, 43
Tait, Harvey James	Ala.	24 Dec. 01	2d Ala.	81
Taney, Clifford Augustine, Jr.	Mo.	21 Feb. 99	4th Minn.	62
Tanner, Albert Newell, Jr.	Ark.	21 Sept. 00	1st Ark.	46, 70, 84, 85
Tate, Foster Joseph	La.	17 April, 96	7th La.	29, 34, 41
Tatum, John May	S. C.	19 June, 95	7th S. C.	20, 27
Taylor, David Adams	Ohio	16 Dec. 96	Honor School	19, 25
Taylor, Galen Magnus	Texas	1 Nov. 97	1st Texas	32, 36, 41
Taylor, George Arthur	Ill.	14 Feb. 99	1st Okla.	61, 74
Taylor, Harlan Howard	Tenn.	12 March, 99	4th Tenn.	67, 74, 87
Taylor, Maxwell Davenport	Mo.	26 Aug. 00	5th Mo.	59, 74, 85
Taylor, Rhu	Ohio	20 Aug. 96	U. S. Army	46, 84, 85
Taylor, Robert Landon	Tenn.	14 Nov. 97	2d Tenn.	60, 74
Teall, Girvan	N. Y.	29 March, 98	33d N. Y.	67, 74, 87
Terrill, George Butler	Texas	1 March, 02	11th Texas.	83
Terry, Daniel Allen	Ind.	8 Oct. 97	13th Ind.	59, 74, 85
Thayer, Basil Girard	Mo.	16 July, 98	At large	50
Theuman, Oliver Cromwell	Texas	13 Oct. 98	8th Texas	57
Thomas, William Augustus Davis	Ga.	28 July, 01	At large	67, 74, 81, 87
Thompson, Ernest Byron	Mo.	3 Oct. 00	4th Mo.	79
Thompson, Stewart Leon	N. Y.	29 April, 99	32d N. Y.	81
Thomson, Earl Foster	Ohio	14 Aug. 00	12th Ind.	59, 74
Thorn, John Paul	W. Va.	31 July, 99	Sen. W. Va.	57, 86
Thornburg, Thomas Tipton	N. H.	15 Aug. 96	At large	19, 25
Thorne, Darius Donald	Mich.	17 Feb. 98	6th Mich.	62, 74
Tilbury, John Alfred	Ill.	21 Aug. 98	7th La.	83
Timberlake, Patrick Weston	R. I.	25 Dec. 01	8th Tenn.	79
Timberman, Thomas Sherman	N. J.	21 March, 00	3d N. J.	79
Timmer, Herman Gearheart	Ohio	5 Oct. 99	4th Ohio	57, 86
Tinkel, Otto Spaulding	Mont.	5 May, 00	Sen. Wash.	59, 74, 85
Titus, Arthur Rossiter	N. Y.	7 Nov. 99	U. S. Army	62, 74
Tkach, Arthur Robert	Calif.	11 Dec. 98	U. S. Army	63, 74
Tombaugh, Paul Earl	Ind.	11 June, 97	11th Ind.	52, 84
Tomey, William Richter	Ohio	22 March, 99	20th Ohio	48
Tompkins, Raymond Taylor	N. Y.	11 Nov. 98	24th N. Y.	52, 84, 85
Toolen, John Joseph	Ind.	24 June, 02	8th Ind.	83
Tormey, Bernard Aye	Minn.	11 Sept. 99	U. S. Army	63, 75, 83, 87
Torpy, William Owen	N. Y.	2 Feb. 99	17th N. Y.	79
Torrence, James Frederick, Jr.	Pa.	3 Dec. 00	24th Pa.	79
Totten, Denis Bunker	Conn.	10 May, 98	At large	54, 83, 84, 85, 88
Towle, Stewart Warren, Jr.	Iowa	24 Nov. 01	Honor School	83
Tragitt, Rowland Edmund	S. D.	2 July, 00	16th Mo.	67, 75, 88
Travis, Harrison Gunther	Ohio	25 Nov. 97	5th Ohio	52, 84
Tredennick, Donald Cameron	Ohio	29 Aug. 01	19th Pa.	81
Trichel, Gervais William	La.	10 Sept. 98	8th La.	19, 23
Trimble, Ford	Wash.	31 Oct. 98	Sen. Wash.	48, 84, 85
Trimble, Robert Snyder, Jr.	D. C.	25 May, 98	Sen. Wyo.	48
Trousdale, Briscoe Allen, Jr.	La.	18 Jan. 98	Sen. La.	63, 75
Trower, Wendell Phillips	Minn.	6 Dec. 97	16th Ill.	17, 22, 70
Tucker, Deverley St. George	Colo.	27 July, 95	2d Colo.	20, 25
Tucker, Ralph	Mo.	23 Jan. 00	Sen. Mo.	67, 75, 88
Tudor, Ralph Arnold	Colo.	19 March, 02	Sen. Ore.	81
Tully, Terence John	Va.	12 Jan. 00	At large	51
Tully, Walter Busill	N. J.	7 Feb. 99	9th N. J.	81
Turnbull, Harold Todd	Mich.	28 April, 98	6th Mich.	52
Turnham, Harold Harrison	Okla.	19 Jan. 99	2d Okla.	67, 75, 88
Turnure, Raymond Egbert	Neb.	16 Sept. 97	5th Neb.	79
Twichell, Heath	Minn.	3 Feb. 96	3d Wash.	17, 22
Twining, Nathan Farragut	Wis.	11 Oct. 97	National Guard	31, 37, 43
Twitty, Joseph Jones	Ga.	24 Nov. 94	Sen. Ga.	17, 23
Tyler, Henry Edwin	R. I.	1 May, 01	Sen. R. I.	61, 75
Umsted, Ralph Bingham	Pa.	16 May, 97	6th Pa.	57, 84, 88
Uncles, John Francis	Mo.	18 Sept. 98	U. S. Army	59, 75, 85
Usis, Felix Max	Ill.	1 Jan. 97	10th Ill.	19, 24
Vail, Charles Winfield, Jr.	Ill.	28 Sept. 99	3d Ill.	67, 75, 87
Valentine, Francis Bassett	N. Y.	23 June, 96	6th N. Y.	18, 24
Vance, John Raikes	Idaho	21 Dec. 97	Rep. A. L. Idaho	30, 37, 43
Van de Graaf, William Travis	Ala.	27 Oct. 95	6th Ala.	31, 37, 43
Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford	Wis.	24 Jan. 99	Sen. Mich.	79
Vandersluis, Howard John	Minn.	23 Oct. 99	9th Minn.	79
Van Meter, Joseph Reynolds	Ohio	7 May, 99	7th Ohio	67, 75, 87
Van Sickle, Donald Robert	Calif.	28 Oct. 98	6th Calif.	51
Vanture, George Dewey	Va.	25 Aug. 98	U. S. Army	46, 84
Van Voorst, Marion	Ind.	13 Aug. 97	10th Ind.	19, 24
Vaughan, Edgar, Jr.	Ky.	14 Dec. 99	8th Ky.	67, 75, 87
Vaughan, Thomas Howard	Mo.	8 March, 97	Sen. S. D.	57, 86

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Vaughn, George Walter	Kan.	15 June, 01	Sen. Kan.	81
Vesey, Robert Hale	Texas	6 Feb. 99	7th Ark.	20, 27
Vidal, Eugene Luther	S. D.	13 April, 95	2d S. D.	18, 23
Vincent, Stewart Tiffany	N. Y.	26 Nov. 00	38th N. Y.	83
Voedsch, Morris Kelly	S. D.	17 Oct. 99	2d S. D.	79
Vogel, Gustave Harold	Nev.	8 Sept. 00	1st Colo.	51
Voigt, William Adam	Mich.	20 Oct. 01	1st Mich.	81, 87
Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg	Miss.	3 Feb. 95	1st Miss.	30, 34, 41
Wahl, James Frederick	Ky.	23 July, 01	1st Ky.	51
Waite, Adelbert	Ill.	8 Aug. 97	U. S. Army	79, 88
Wakefield, Mortimer Frederick	Me.	31 July, 98	Sen. Me.	49, 84
Waldo, George Edward	Kan.	4 April, 00	Sen. Fla.	79
Walker, Francis Ward	Mont.	27 Aug. 97	Sen. Wash.	51, 84, 85
Walker, James Hess	N. M.	15 Nov. 00	Rep. A. L. N. M.	50
Walker, Samuel Powell, Jr.	Miss.	12 Dec. 97	2d Miss.	19, 25
Wall, Percy Louie	Fla.	16 July, 98	4th Fla.	53, 84, 85
Wallace, James Purcell	La.	11 Feb. 00	8th La.	67, 75, 87
Wallace, John Hughes	Iowa	29 July, 99	5th Iowa	59, 75
Walsh, James Vincent	Conn.	6 Sept. 96	2d Conn.	47, 84, 85
Walsh, Orville Ernest	Ohio	20 Oct. 97	At large	18, 23
Wanamaker, William Wesley	Mass.	23 Aug. 98	8th Mass.	17, 22
Ward, John Taylor	La.	8 Jan. 00	Sen. Miss.	53
Ward, Seth Seaton	Ind.	1 Sept. 99	7th Ind.	83
Wardlaw, Joseph Patterson	S. C.	9 June, 98	U. S. Army	60, 75, 85
Warren, Frederick Stuart	Ohio	18 Sept. 00	13th Ohio	63, 75
Warren, John Wesley	Ala.	25 June, 97	7th Ala.	54
Warren, Joseph Holleman	Texas	14 June, 95	Sen. Texas.	33, 37, 44
Warren, Ray	N. C.	18 Dec. 96	1st N. C.	53
Waterman, Howard Waldron	N. Y.	3 Sept. 99	Sen. N. Y.	79
Waterman, John Thomas	Ga.	11 Aug. 02	12th Ga.	83
Waters, Thomas Llewellyn	Pa.	2 Dec. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	32, 38, 43
Watkins, Elliott	Ga.	31 Aug. 97	2d Ga.	20, 26
Watson, Numa Augustin	N. J.	6 Sept. 99	At large	62, 75
Watson, William Alter	Ind.	1 Dec. 97	5th Miss.	46, 84
Watt, Robert Francis	Ind.	30 Dec. 96	4t Ind.	49
Wear, Millard Price	Kan.	21 Aug. 96	Sen. Kan.	57, 86
Webb, Thomas Varon	Ala.	7 Feb. 99	4th Ala.	62, 75
Webber, Kenneth Eugene	Iowa	6 Oct. 00	11th Iowa	83
Weber, Wilfred Henry Pfrommer	N. J.	6 Dec. 98	10th N. J.	81
Webster, William Washington	Canada	29 March, 95	11th Mich.	18, 23
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady	Neb.	9 July, 96	Sen. Neb.	33, 38, 44
Wedemeyer, William Andrew	Calif.	10 Oct. 97	5th Calif.	79
Wedum, Norman Alfred	N. J.	23 Oct. 00	7th N. J.	67, 75, 87
Weems, Glenn	Tenn.	25 Aug. 99	1st Tenn.	79, 87
Weikert, John Maurice	Pa.	29 Sept. 98	20th Pa.	79
Weiler, Charles Barton	Pa.	20 Oct. 00	4th Pa.	79
Weir, Campbell	Del.	12 Aug. 01	Rep. A. L. Del.	79
Welch, James Clyde	Mo.	20 April, 97	16th Mo.	20, 27
Welch, Ray Olander	W. Va.	26 July, 98	7th Kan.	52
Wells, Ben L.	Ky.	5 April, 00	U. S. Army	79
Wells, Charles Mason	Calif.	15 Jan. 97	At large	18, 26
Wendell, Nathan Howard, Jr.	S. D.	23 Aug. 01	2d S. D.	63, 75, 87
Wenstrom, William Holmes	Sweden	28 July, 98	Sen. Mass.	30, 36, 41
West, Charles Whitney	Miss.	3 Oct. 98	U. S. Army	50
Wever, John Madison	N. J.	3 Aug. 96	U. S. Army	57, 79, 86
Wheeler, Lentilbon	D. C.	5 Aug. 98	Sen. Minn.	31, 38, 43
Wheeler, Richard Bryan	N. C.	4 Dec. 97	1st N. C.	20, 27
Whechel, James Longstreet	Ala.	2 June, 96	Sen. Ore.	19, 26
Whelen, James Augustus, Jr.	N. Y.	6 Dec. 97	U. S. Army	62, 75
Whetton, James Kenrick	Mass.	24 Dec. 98	13th Mass.	60, 75
White, Donald Greeley	Mass.	29 Jan. 98	Sen. N. H.	46, 70, 84, 85
White, Horton Vail	Neb.	4 Jan. 01	Sen. Neb.	63, 75
White, Howard Adams	N. Y.	23 March, 96	42d N. Y.	33, 87
White, John Hamilton, Jr.	N. Y.	25 Sept. 99	39th N. Y.	63, 75
White, Thomas Dresser	Ill.	6 Aug. 01	21st Ill.	49, 84, 85
White, Walter Cornelius	Miss.	24 Dec. 96	4th Me.	57, 86
White, Will Walter	Mont.	7 April, 00	2d Mont.	81
Whitehead, Thomas Eginton	Ky.	12 March, 99	Honor School	50, 84, 85
Whitelaw, John Leonard	Ga.	18 Sept. 99	1st S. C.	31, 36, 43
Whitesides, Sterling Eugene, Jr.	Texas	9 Jan. 96	4th Ark.	33, 38, 44
Whitmore, Charles Steinhart	Ill.	31 March, 00	11th Ill.	47
Whitney, Philip McIlvaine	Vt.	12 Feb. 98	Sen. Vt.	33, 38, 44
Whitson, Wallace Evan	Tenn.	6 April, 00	U. S. Army	79
Whittier, David Horn	Mass.	27 May, 97	National Guard	29, 34, 40
Wicks, Roger Manning	N. Y.	7 Nov. 94	33d N. Y.	17, 24
Wilder, Frank Edwin	Wis.	24 Nov. 00	2d Colo.	79
Wilhide, Glen Castle	Md.	30 June, 98	Sen. Md.	60, 75, 85
Wilkerson, William Earl	W. Va.	25 July, 01	5th W. Va.	81
Wilkes, Burwell Baylor, Jr.	Miss.	24 Aug. 97	3d Miss.	61, 75
Wilkinson, Randolph Burt	Minn.	24 July, 99	3d Minn.	51

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Wilkinson, Will Loveless	Ala.	11 Nov. 99	5th Ala.	68, 75, 87
Williams, Charles Linton	Ariz.	3 Jan. 98	At large.	32, 35, 44
Williams, Edward Thomas	Mich.	6 Feb. 01	1st Mich.	52
Williams, George Edward	Pa.	8 June, 01	12th Pa.	81
Williams, George Franklin	N. C.	9 Feb. 01	Sen. N. C.	79
Williams, Henry Kirk, Jr.	N. Y.	17 Oct. 99	43d N. Y.	52, 84
Williams, John Grouille	Wash.	2 June, 97	U. S. Army	57, 86
Williams, Lyman O'Dell	S. C.	15 Dec. 00	Sen. S. C.	79
Williams, Randolph Piersol	Md.	31 Oct. 98	Sen. Md.	17, 23
Williamson, Ellis Vern	Ore.	25 Jan. 97	2d Ore.	30, 35, 41
Williamson, George McKnight, Jr.	Pa.	7 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	20, 27
Williamson, Russell Lowell	Ill.	5 July, 98	11th Ind.	33, 38, 42
Williard, Henry Ormiston	Calif.	26 Sept. 99	At large.	57, 79, 86
Wilson, Auston Monroe, Jr.	Ga.	1 Oct. 97	3d Ga.	19, 26
Wilson, Charles Forrest	Kan.	14 July, 96	6th Kan.	31, 37, 42
Wilson, Francis Jennings	Colo.	28 May, 99	2d Colo.	59, 75, 85
Wilson, George William Richard	Mass.	7 Sept. 98	11th Mass.	51, 84
Wilson, John Guy	Vt.	24 Aug. 01	2d Vt.	68, 75, 81, 87
Wilson, Leroy Clark	Tenn.	6 Sept. 96	3d Tenn.	37, 43
Wilson, Lewis Milnor	Md.	10 Sept. 98	6th Md.	57, 88
Wilson, William Sidney	Calif.	26 June, 01	At large.	57, 86
Winchell, George Herbert, Jr.	Mo.	20 Sept. 00	Honor School	81
Winn, John Sheridan, Jr.	Wash.	18 Dec. 98	3d N. D.	19, 24
Winn, Walter Scott, Jr.	Ala.	19 Nov. 97	8th Ala.	31, 35, 42
Winslow, Hugh Whitaker	Mont.	21 Sept. 97	U. S. Army	50
Winslow, William Randolph	Tenn.	19 Nov. 01	10th Tenn.	79
Winter, William Ernest	Kan.	17 Dec. 99	1st Kan.	63, 75
Wisehart, Harry Clark	Kan.	13 Feb. 98	8th Kan.	52
Wiseheart, John William	Ill.	6 Oct. 98	24th Ill.	79
Withers, William Price	Wis.	18 Sept. 96	11th Wis.	50, 84, 85
Witters, George Sackett	Iowa	29 Oct. 94	National Guard	18, 23
Wittkop, Hilbert Milton	Minn.	3 June, 00	8th Mich.	79
Wofford, John William	S. C.	1 Jan. 98	4th S. C.	53
Wolf, Paul Wakefield	Kan.	6 April, 01	Sen. Colo.	81
Wolf, Charles Maine	Ariz.	15 Feb. 98	31st N. Y.	32, 35, 42
Wong, Zeng Tse	China	27 Oct. 97	China	83
Wood, Charles Otis	Tenn.	22 Nov. 96	U. S. Army	57, 86
Wood, Francis Otis	N. Y.	31 July, 97	National Guard	30, 35, 40
Wood, William Squiers, Jr.	Wis.	11 June, 98	6th Wis.	48, 84, 85
Woodbury, Henry James	Me.	30 July, 99	2d Me.	59, 75, 85
Woodings, Winfield Harvey	Ohio	30 Nov. 98	U. S. Army	68, 75, 88
Woodruff, Charles Edward, Jr.	Kan.	8 Nov. 00	At large.	79
Woodruff, Charles Morton	N. Y.	17 March, 00	34th N. Y.	79, 87
Woods, Fred James	N. Y.	19 March, 98	U. S. Army	60, 75, 85
Woodward, James Frederic	Ky.	12 June, 99	11th Ky.	57, 86
Workman, James Henry	Ohio	17 July, 00	22d Ohio	79
Works, John Morris	Texas	23 Dec. 98	5th Texas	33, 38, 40
Wray, Richard Henry	N. C.	4 Sept. 01	Sen. N. C.	83
Wright, Haviland	Pa.	3 Oct. 97	U. S. Army	57, 88
Wyllie, Thomas	Pa.	6 June, 97	10th Pa.	57, 86
Wyman, Willard Gordon	Me.	21 March, 98	Sen. Me.	31, 35, 43
Yale, Wesley Woodworth	N. Y.	6 Oct. 00	Honor School	62, 75
Yancey, William Joel Tudor	Va.	2 May, 01	Sen. Va.	53, 84, 85
Yarbrough, Ralph Webster	Texas	8 June, 01	3d Texas	83
Yeager, Hobart Reed	Ohio	3 Oct. 95	16th Ohio	19, 24
Yocum, George Pechin	Pa.	25 Aug. 98	8th Pa.	63, 75, 88
Yoder, Leverett Griggs	Ind.	3 Aug. 95	National Guard	17, 22
York, Robert Everett	Kan.	7 Nov. 96	National Guard	17, 24
Young, Courtney Parker	R. I.	28 Sept. 95	1st R. I.	47, 84, 85
Young, Edward Hamilton	Wis.	16 June, 97	4th Wis.	31, 36, 43
Zimmerman, Wayne Clifton	Minn.	15 Jan. 97	6th Minn.	32, 38, 44

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy.

(1920 Edition. Revised Annually.)

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

THE CORPS OF CADETS.

The Corps of Cadets at the United States Military Academy consists of two from each Congressional district, four from each State at large, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from natives of Porto Rico, and eighty-two from the United States at large, two of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, and twenty of whom are selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics, and which institutions are designated as "honor schools" upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They are appointed by the President, and, with the exception of the eighty-two from the United States at large, must, under the law, be *actual residents* of the Congressional or Territorial districts, or of the States, or of the Island of Porto Rico, or of the District of Columbia, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed.

The President is also authorized to appoint one hundred and eighty cadets to the United States Military Academy from among enlisted men of the Regular Army and the National Guard, in number as nearly equal as practicable, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as he may prescribe.

APPOINTMENTS.

How Made.—The appointments from a Congressional district are made upon the recommendation of the Representative in Congress from that district, and those from a State at large upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly, the appointments from a Territory are made upon the recommendation of the Delegate in Congress. The appointments from the District of Columbia are made upon the recommendation of the Commissioners of the District.

The appointments from the United States at large are made by the President upon his own selection. The cadets from Porto Rico, who must be natives of that island, are appointed by the President upon the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

The appointments from among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor schools" are made upon the recommendations of the heads of the respective schools.

The appointments from among the enlisted men of the National Guard are made upon the recommendations of the Governors of the respective States and Territories. Those from the National Guard of the District of Columbia are made upon the recommendation of the Commanding General of the District of Columbia Militia.

The appointments from among the enlisted men of the Regular Army are made upon the recommendations of the Commanding Generals of the respective Territorial Departments.

The Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy: "Provided, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: *And provided further*, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts". (35 Stats., 441.)

Date of Appointments.—Appointments are required by law to be made, as nearly as practicable, one year in advance of the date of admission.

Candidates.—For each vacancy from a State at large, or Congressional or Territorial district, *three candidates* should be nominated, one to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of both the principal and the first alternate.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to the honor graduates of the "honor schools," *one candidate* may be nominated each year before December 31st from each school. In case the total number of candidates so nominated is not equal to three times the number of vacancies, the War Department will assign additional appointments among the schools to complete this total.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to enlisted men of the National Guard, the candidates will be apportioned as nearly as practicable among the States, Districts and Territories according to their enlisted strength. With the exception of the candidates from the District of Columbia, they will be selected by the Governors from successful competitors in a **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION** held between December 1 and December 15 of each year, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy. The candidates from the National Guard of the District of Columbia will be similarly selected by the Commanding General of the District of Columbia Militia.

The candidates nominated for cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the Regular Army shall not exceed three times the number of existing vacancies and shall be equitably distributed among the Territorial Departments and Tactical Divisions by the War Department. If the number of applications in any Department exceed the share allotted to it by the War Department, the candidates in such Department will be chosen from the successful competitors in a PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION, held between December 1 and December 15, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy.¹

Each candidate (unless appointed from the Regular Army) designated to take the regular examination for admission to the United States Military Academy will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein. Enlisted men appointed from the Regular Army receive authority from their respective Department Commanders to report for examination, and must report at the time and place specified.²

Fitness for admission will be determined as prescribed in the Regulations, United States Military Academy.

REGULAR EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES.

Examinations of candidates will be competitive in the following classes and will be the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy:

- (1) Candidates from the United States at Large, other than honor graduates of "honor schools."
- (2) Candidates from the United States at Large who are honor graduates of "honor schools."
- (3) Candidates among the enlisted men of the Regular Army.
- (4) Candidates from among enlisted men of the National Guard.

Any vacancies existing after the results of this examination are known, may be filled by admission by certificate in the manner explained below.

The Filipino candidates selected for appointment, unless otherwise notified by the War Department, shall appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

Admission by Examination.—On the third Tuesday in February of each year candidates selected for appointment shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of Army officers to be convened at such places as the War Department may designate.

Each candidate must show by examination that he is well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, and general and United States history.

Admission by Certificate.—The Academic Board will consider and *may accept* in lieu of the regular mental examination:

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, a full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must accompany the certificate; if attendance at college extends over less than a semester and the candidate was admitted to college by certificate, a certificate (Form II) from the preparatory school giving a full record of studies taken and grades attained must accompany the college certificate. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that he has in his school work shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the list given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

The list of subjects and the corresponding weights in units are as follows:

(a) REQUIRED.

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects:

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, A1.....	1	} any two.....	2
Mathematics, A2.....	1		
Mathematics, C.....	1		
English, A.....	1½		
English, B.....	1½		
	History, A		
	History, B		
	History, C		
	History, D		
	History, E		
			8

In the Philippine Department the preliminary examination will be held between November 1 and November 15.

²The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance.

(b) OPTIONAL.

The remaining 6 units may be supplied from among the following subjects and no others:

	Units.		Units
Mathematics, B	1/2	Greek, B	1
Mathematics, D	1/2	Greek, C	1
Mathematics, E	1/2	Greek, F	1
Mathematics, F	1/2	French, A	2
History, A	1	French, B	2
History, B	1	French, BC } Either one, but not both	2
History, C	1	German, A	1
History, D	1	German, B	2
History, E	1	German, BC } Either one, but not both	2
Civil Government	1	Spanish	1
*Latin, 1	1	Physics	1
Latin, 2	1	Chemistry	1
Latin, 3	2	Biology	1
Latin, 4	1	Botany	1
Latin, 5	1	Physical geography	1
Latin, 6	1/2	Drawing	1
Greek, A1	1/2	Zoology	1
Greek, A2	1/2		86 1/2

DEFINITION OF CERTAIN OF THE SUBJECTS CONTAINED IN THE FOREGOING LIST.

MATHEMATICS.

A1. ALGEBRA TO QUADRATICS. ONE UNIT.

The four fundamental operations for rational algebraic expressions.
 Factoring, determination of highest common factor and lowest common multiple by factoring.
 Fractions, including complex fractions, and ratio and proportion.
 Linear equations, both numerical and literal, containing one or more unknown quantities.
 Problems depending on linear equations.
 Radicals, including the extraction of the square root of polynomials and of numbers.
 Exponents, including the fractional and negative.

A2. QUADRATICS AND BEYOND. ONE UNIT.

Quadratic equations, both numerical and literal.
 Simple cases of equations with one or more unknown quantities, that can be solved by the methods of linear or quadratic equations.
 Problems depending on quadratic equations.
 The binomial theorem for positive integral exponents.
 The formulas for the nth term and the sum of the terms of arithmetical and geometrical progressions, with applications.
It is assumed that pupils will be required throughout the course to solve numerous problems which involve putting questions into equations. Some of these problems should be chosen from mensuration, from physics, and from commercial life. The use of graphical methods and illustrations, particularly in connection with the solution of equations, is also expected.

B. ADVANCED ALGEBRA. ONE-HALF UNIT.

Permutations and combinations, limited to simple cases.
 Complex numbers, with graphical representation of sums and differences.
 Determinants, chiefly of the second, third, and fourth orders, including the use of minors and the solution of linear equations.
 Numerical equations of higher degree, and so much of the theory of equations, with graphical methods, as is necessary for their treatment, including Descartes's rule of signs and Horner's method, but not Sturm's functions or multiple roots.

C. PLANE GEOMETRY. ONE UNIT.

The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurement of angles; similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle.
The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.
 Applications to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

D. SOLID GEOMETRY. ONE-HALF UNIT.

The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the relations of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle.
The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.
 Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

E. TRIGONOMETRY. ONE-HALF UNIT.

Definitions and relations of the six trigonometric functions as ratios; circular measurement of angles.
 Proofs of principal formulas, in particular for the sine, cosine, and tangent of the sum and the difference of two angles, of the double angle and the half angle, the product expressions for the sum or the difference

*Latin 1 and 2 are not acceptable unless offered with 4 or 5. Only 4 units will be credited for Latin studies.

of two sines or of two cosines, etc.; the transformation of trigonometric expressions by means of these formulas.

Solution of trigonometric equations of a simple character.

Theory and use of logarithms (without the introduction of work involving infinite series).

The solution of right and oblique triangles and practical applications, including the solution of right spherical triangles.

F. PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. ONE-HALF UNIT.

This subject is the same as the preceding except that no topics from spherical trigonometry are included.

ENGLISH 1 and 2.

The study of English in school has two main objects: (1) command of correct and clear English, spoken and written; (2) ability to read with accuracy, intelligence, and appreciation.

GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION. ONE AND ONE-HALF UNITS.

The first object requires instruction in grammar and composition. English grammar should ordinarily be reviewed in the secondary school; and correct spelling and grammatical accuracy should be rigorously exacted in connection with all written work during the four years. The principles of English composition governing punctuation, the use of words, sentences, and paragraphs should be thoroughly mastered; and practice in composition, oral as well as written, should extend throughout the secondary school period. Written exercises may well comprise letter-writing, narration, description, and easy exposition and argument. It is advisable that subjects for this work be taken from the student's personal experience, general knowledge and studies other than English, as well as from his reading in literature. Finally, special instruction in language and composition should be accompanied by concerted effort of teachers in all branches to cultivate in the student the habit of using good English in his recitations and various exercises, whether oral or written.

LITERATURE. ONE AND ONE-HALF UNITS.

The second object is sought by means of two lists of books, headed respectively *reading* and *study*, from which may be framed a progressive course in literature covering four years. In connection with both lists, the student should be trained in reading aloud and be encouraged to commit to memory some of the more notable passages both in verse and in prose. As an aid to literary appreciation, he is further advised to acquaint himself with the most important facts in the lives of the authors whose works he reads and with their place in literary history.

READING.

The aim of this course is to foster in the student the habit of intelligent reading and to develop a taste for good literature, by giving him a first-hand knowledge of some of its best specimens. He should read the books carefully, but his attention should not be so fixed upon details that he fails to appreciate the main purpose and charm of what he reads.

HISTORY.

- A. Ancient History, with special reference to Greek and Roman history, and including also a short introductory study of the more ancient nations and the chief events of the early Middle Ages, down to the death of Charlemagne (814). One unit.
- B. Mediaeval and Modern European History, from the death of Charlemagne to the present time. One unit.
- C. English History. One unit.
- D. American History and Civil Government. One unit.
- E. Modern European. One unit.

UNIT OF ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS.

In order to facilitate the comparison of admission requirements with one another, the Board has given its approval to the following statement, formulated by the National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schools, descriptive of a unit of admission requirements:

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. A four-year secondary school curriculum should be regarded as representing not more than sixteen units of work.

This statement is designed to afford a standard of measurement for the work done in secondary schools. It takes the four-year high school course as a basis, and assumes that the length of the school year is from thirty-six to forty weeks, that a period is from forty to sixty minutes in length, and that the study is pursued for four or five periods a week; but under ordinary circumstances, a satisfactory year's work in any subject cannot be accomplished in less than one hundred and twenty sixty-minute hour or their equivalent. Schools organized on any other than a four-year basis can, nevertheless, estimate their work in terms of this unit. (From Document No. 68, College Entrance Examination Board. Address for further information, P. O. Sub-station 84, New York City.)

Candidates from the United States at Large, the Honor Schools, the Regular Army, and the National Guard may submit certificates, but such certificates will be considered only in case the authorized number of vacancies for that year is not filled by the regular examination.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 10. A certificate received between February 10 and the examination will receive consideration, but in view of the short time left to the Academic Board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the Academic Board sufficient time to investigate their value and notify them regarding the final action thereon prior to the day set for the examination, should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class and presented for a succeeding class should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the Academic Board. (Par. 65, Regls., U. S. M. A.)

All necessary papers, including a set of the blank certificate forms (except Form III, which is sent only upon application), are furnished to each duly nominated candidate by The Adjutant General of the Army.

Date of Admission.—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the Superintendent before 10:30 a. m. June 16, 1920, shall be admitted as cadets of the United States Military Academy, and shall receive their warrants as soon as practicable.

Engagement to Serve.—Immediately after reporting to the Superintendent for admission, and before receiving their warrants of appointment, candidates are required to sign, in the presence of the Superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, _____, of the State (or Territory) of _____, aged _____ years, _____ months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for *eight* years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of _____.

In the case of the Filipino cadets the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See Sec. 1321, R. S.)

Oath of Allegiance.—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the Academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____, before me.

Qualifications.—No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22-years of age, or less than 5 feet 4 inches in height at the age of 17, or 5 feet 5 inches in height at the age of 18 and upward, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service, or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Candidates must be unmarried.

Each candidate must on reporting at West Point present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations made at least a month apart, within three months.

Note.—Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 (or 19 if from the Regular Army or the National Guard) until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible.

Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as cadet at the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission or any that should be corrected by treatment previous to presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by his family physician, and, if he desires, also by an Army surgeon at the nearest military post. Such an examination should enable the candidate to decide whether to devote the time and possible expense which may be necessary for preparation for the entrance examination or to relinquish his appointment.

The presentation by an appointee of his letter of conditional appointment, with a request for physical examination or the presentation by a *prospective* appointee of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only, and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

CHARACTER OF EXAMINATIONS.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

The physical examination is conducted under the following instructions prepared by the Surgeon General of the Army: Candidates who, upon reporting, present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins on the fourth day and is continued daily until completed.

Hearing must be normal in both ears. Chronic or recurrent suppuration in either middle ear or the condition known as "residual ear", resulting in perforation of the ear drum or permanent crippling of the function of the ear, is disqualifying.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye. If below 20/20, it must be correctable to 20/20 by proper glasses.

In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses, and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20, will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case the correction will also be noted.

Hyperopia with vision less than 20/20 and myopia or astigmatism, either hyperopic or myopic, with vision less than 20/40, are causes for rejection.

Squint uncorrectable by glasses (not prisms) is a cause for rejection.
 Color blindness, red, green, or violet, is cause for rejection.

The foregoing requirements apply to eyes free from disease, either acute or chronic. All lesions of the fundus, except those due to simple myopia, whether old or of recent origin, are causes for rejection. Progressive lesions due to myopia or other causes are disqualifying.

A certificate from a competent oculist may be accepted, at the option of the examining board, as evidence of freedom from lesions of the fundus.

Teeth.—A candidate must have at least 12 of the 20 double teeth in serviceable condition, so placed that 6 of them are "opposed" by 6 others. Where not all of the third molars have erupted and there are none opposed, 8 serviceable double teeth must be present, so placed that 4 are opposed by 4 others. Where there are two opposed third molars, the requirements will be at least 6 double teeth opposed by 6 others. Well crowned teeth are considered as good teeth. The wearing of a dental plate of any description is disqualifying. Teeth containing large cavities or exposed nerves are considered as cause for rejection, but a candidate with unsound teeth may be accepted subject to the condition of having cavities filled and teeth put in satisfactory shape before the date set for his entrance to West Point.

The following are causes of disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or at no very distant period impair the efficiency of the candidate:

1. Feeble constitution; unsound health from whatever cause; indications of former disease, glandular swellings, or other symptoms of tuberculosis.
2. Chronic cutaneous affections, especially of the scalp.
3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head; convulsions.
4. Impaired vision, from whatever cause; inflammatory affections of the eyelids; immobility or irregularity of the iris; fistula lachrymalis, etc.
5. Deafness; discharge from the ears.
6. Impediment of speech.
7. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of a liability to a pulmonic disease.
8. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc.
9. An unusual excurvature or incurvature of the spine.
10. Hernia.
11. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas.
12. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc.
13. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices of ulcers likely to break out afresh.

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are *minimum for growing youths* and are for the guidance of medical officers in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which should determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility, while, on the other hand, no departure below the standard should be allowed unless upon the unanimous recommendation of the Medical Examining Board for excellent reasons, clearly stated in each case.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height, but candidates 17 years old must be at least 64 inches and those 18 years and upward at least 65 inches in height.

Table for physical proportion for height, weight, and chest measurement.

Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.	Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.
17 yrs.	64	110	29	2	18 yrs.	65	117	30½	2
	65	112	29½	2		66	119	30½	2
	66	114	29½	2		67	121	30½	2
	67	116	29½	2		68	124	31	2½
	68	119	30	2½		69	127	31½	2½
	69	122	30½	2½		70	130	31½	2½
	70	125	30½	2½		71	133	31½	2½
	71	128	30½	2½	72	136	32	3	
19 yrs.	65	121	30½	2	20 yrs.	65	122	31	2
	66	123	31	2		66	124	31½	2
	67	125	31½	2		67	126	31½	2
	68	129	31½	2½		68	130	31½	2½
	69	133	31½	2½		69	134	32	2½
	70	137	32	2½		70	138	32½	2½
	71	141	32½	2½		71	142	32½	2½
	72	145	32½	3	72	146	32½	3	
	73	149	32½	3	73	150	33	3	
					74	154	33½	3½	
21 yrs.	65	123	31½	2	22 yrs.	65	125	31½	2
	66	125	31½	2		66	127	31½	2
	67	127	31½	2		67	129	32	2
	68	132	32	2½		68	134	32½	2½
	69	137	32½	2½		69	139	32½	2½
	70	142	32½	2½		70	144	32½	2½
	71	147	32½	2½		71	149	33	2½
	72	152	33	3	72	154	33½	3	
	73	157	33½	3	73	159	33½	3	
	74	162	33½	3½	74	164	33½	3½	
	75	167	33½	3½	75	169	34	3½	
					76	174	34½	4	

The following is a list of the Army posts at which the examination is usually held:

Fort Banks, Mass.
 Fort Slocum, N. Y.
 Washington Barracks, D. C.
 Fort Myer, Va.
 Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.
 Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii.
 Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
 Fort Williams, Maine.
 Fort St. Michael, Alaska.
 Camp Taylor, Ky.
 Camp Custer, Mich.

Corozal, Canal Zone.
 Fort McPherson, Ga.
 Fort Snelling, Minn.
 Fort Sheridan, Ill.
 Fort Sill, Okla.
 Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
 Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
 Camp Dodge, Iowa.
 Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark.
 Carlstrom Field, near Arcadia, Fla.

Fort Logan, Colo.
 Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
 Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
 Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
 Fort Bliss, Texas.
 Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska.
 Fort Rosecrans, Cal.
 Fort Keogh, Miles City, Mont.
 Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MENTAL EXAMINATION.

The examination takes place as follows, viz.:

1st Day.—Blank for personal and school history to be filled out by all who report for examination, 11 a. m. to 12 noon, 1 hour.

History, 1 to 5 p. m., 4 hours.

2d Day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

English Grammar, Composition, and Literature, 1:30 to 5:30 p. m., 4 hours.

3d Day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

Every candidate who reports is required to fill out, in the most careful manner, the personal and school history sheet and the autograph and official notification address blanks. The fact that a candidate may be reporting for the physical examination only, does not by any means exempt him from accomplishing these blanks, as the information they contain is vitally necessary for the permanent and statistical records of the Military Academy.

The candidate is given all assistance needed to insure the proper filling out of these papers.

Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notation; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz.: addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents; radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- (a) Simplify $[(x-y)^2+6xy]-[(x^2+2xy)-\frac{1}{2}x^2-[2xy-(4xy-y^2)]]-\frac{1}{4}-(-x^2-2xy)$.
 (b) Factor (1) $a^2b^2+64c^2$ (2) x^2-y^2-2y-1 (3) x^3-3x^2+4 .
- Solve $\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}+5}-\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}-5}=2$. Prove that your answers are correct.
- How many terms will there be in the expansion of $(a^{\frac{1}{2}}+b^{\frac{1}{3}})^{18}$ by the binomial formula? Write the 6th term in the simplest form. What other term will have the same coefficient? Write down this term and simplify it.
- A number of workmen, who receive the same wages, earn together a certain sum. Had there been 7 more workmen, and had each one received 25 cents more, their joint earnings would have increased by \$18.65. Had there been 4 fewer workmen, and had each one received 15 cents less, their joint earnings would have decreased by \$9.20. How many workmen are there, and how much does each one receive?
- (a) Find the value of $5x^2+2x^2-3x-1$ when $x=1-\sqrt{-4}$.
 (b) Simplify $\left(\sqrt{\frac{5}{x}}\right)^{-\frac{3}{2}}$.
- Two trains run toward each other from A and B, respectively, and meet at a point which is 15 miles farther from A than it is from B. After the trains meet, it takes the first train 2½ hours to run to B, and the second 3½ hours to run to A. How far is it from A to B?
- Solve $\begin{cases} \left(\frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{b}\right)x + \left(\frac{1}{a} - \frac{1}{b}\right)y = 4. \\ \frac{x}{a+b} + \frac{y}{a-b} = 2. \end{cases}$
- (a) Deduce a test for finding when the roots of the equation $ax^2+bx+c=0$ are: 1° real and unequal; 2° real and equal; 3° imaginary; 4° numerically equal with contrary signs.
 (b) Apply the tests to find the nature of the roots of the equations
 1° $3x^2+4x-10=0$.
 2° $5x^2+6=0$.
- Given a square whose side is 2. The middle points of its adjacent sides are joined by straight lines forming a second square inscribed in the first. In the same manner, a third square is inscribed in the second, a fourth in the third, and so on indefinitely. Find the sum of the perimeters of all the squares. Substitute for any one of the above.—A person has \$6,500 which he divides into two portions and lends at different rates of interest, so that the two portions produce equal returns. If the first portion had been lent at the second rate of interest, it would have produced \$180; and if the second portion had been lent at the first rate of interest, it would have produced \$245. Find the rates of interest.

Plane Geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks, and to solve simple geometrical problems, either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

1. Theorem: The three medians of any triangle intersect in a common point which is at two-thirds of the distance from each vertex to the middle of the opposite side.
 2. Theorem: If two triangles have their three sides respectively equal, the triangles are equal in all respects.
 3. (a) How many circles can be drawn tangent to three given straight lines? (b) Problem: To draw a circle through a given point and tangent to two given straight lines.
 4. Theorem: If two parallel right lines be divided into corresponding parts, proportional each to each, and straight lines be drawn through the corresponding points of division, these straight lines will pass through a common point.
 5. Exercise: Find the locus of all points, the sum of the squares of the distances of any one of which from two fixed points is equal to a given square.
 6. Problem: Given two circles, to construct a third circle equivalent to their difference.
 7. Exercise: If the radius of a circle is 5, find the area of the segment subtended by the side of a regular hexagon.
 8. Theorem: The areas of two triangles which have an angle of the one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides, including those angles.
 9. Problem: Through a given point on one side of a triangle to draw a right line which shall divide the triangle into two equivalent areas.
- Substitute for any one of the above.—(a) Define *commensurable quantities*; *incommensurable quantities*. Give example of each. (b) Theorem: In the same circle or equal circles, two angles at the centre have the same ratio as their intercepted arcs (whether commensurable or incommensurable).

English Grammar.—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar*; they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension; conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender-nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence; giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

1. (a) He comes, the herald of a noisy world. (b) Next anger rushed, his eyes on fire. (c) Get on your nightgown, lest occasion calls us and show us to be watchers. (d) Hark! Hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. (e) Why do you stay so long, my lords of France? (f) Go you before to Gloucester with these letters. (g) Society has been called the happiness of life. (h) The guardsman defended himself bravely. (i) They that reverence too much old times are but a scorn to them. (j) I will bring you certain news from Shrewsbury.

In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions (indicate the number of the sentence and write the word or words which answer the question).

Imperative mood. Abstract noun. Transitive verb. Noun in apposition. Verb in subjunctive mood. Adverb of manner. Indirect object. Interjection.

2. Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject. Write a simple sentence containing a compound predicate. Write a complex sentence containing an adjective clause. Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of manner. Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object. Write a sentence containing an adverb clause of time. Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence. Write a complex sentence containing an adverb clause of place. Write a sentence containing an adjective phrase and an adverb phrase. Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice.
3. Write sentences containing the following: The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) of the verb "choose." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "swim." The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) of the verb "burst." The future perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "eat." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "know." The present participle of the verb "lie." The perfect infinitive of the verb "study." The perfect participle of the verb "knock." The future tense, passive voice, of the verb "defeat." The future perfect tense, passive voice, of the verb "pay."
4. In the passage below, indicate the gender of all the nouns and pronouns by the following device: Under-score once those that are masculine; twice those that are feminine; thrice all those that are neither.

"The bride kissed the goblet, the knight took it up.
He quaffed off the wine, and he threw down the cup.
She looked down to blush, and she looked up to sigh,
With a smile on her lips and a tear in her eye.
He took her soft hand ere her mother could bar,—
"Now tread we a measure!" said young Lochinvar.
So stately her form and so lovely her face,
That never a hall such a galliard did grace;
While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume;
And the bride-maidens whispered, "'Twere better by far,
To have matched our fair cousin with young Lochinvar."
5. Write sentences containing the following: An auxiliary verb. The comparative of "recent." The superlative of "bad." The plural of "lily." The masculine of "witch." An intransitive verb. A collective noun. The comparative of "lazy." The plural of "shelf." The plural of "ruby."
6. Parse the words in italics in the following sentences: "Some soils, *like the rocky tract called the Estabrook Country in my neighbourhood*, is so suited to the apple that it will grow *faster in them without any care, than it will in many places with any amount of care.*"—Henry D. Thoreau.

7. Correct all errors in the following: The man who committed the murder was hung. Who can this letter be from? It is me that he fears. The red rose smells sweetly, but the yellow one does not smell so good. He asked if either of the men could identify their own clothing.
8. Punctuate and capitalize the following: it was old dr parr who said or sighed in his last illness oh if i can only live till strawberries come the old scholar imagined that if he could weather it till then the berries would carry him through no doubt he had turned from the drugs and the nostrums or from the hateful food to the memory of the pungent penetrating and unspeakably fresh quality of the strawberry with the deepest longing the strawberry is always the hope of the invalid and sometimes no doubt his salvation it is the first and finest relish among the fruits and well merits dr botelers memorable saying that doubtless god could have made a better berry but doubtless god never did john burroughs.

English Composition and English Literature.—Candidates will be required:

1. By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within limits set by the examination paper, to prove (a) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (b) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.
2. To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice*, *Henry V*, and *Macbeth* being especially recommended.
3. To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The general character and scope of the examination are indicated by the following:

1. In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any one of the following authors: Robert Burns, John Milton, John Keats, Edgar Allen Poe, Alfred Tennyson, Charles Dickens.
2. In a paragraph (about 250 words) discuss the Victorian period in English literature, paying attention to the following points: (a) The characteristics of the literature; (b) the chief writers, both in prose and poetry.
3. In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Puritan period in English literature, telling what is meant by the term, the object, and results of the Puritan movement, the chief writers with their works, and the main characteristics of the literature.
4. Elective question (may be chosen in place of either 2 or 3). Write a few paragraphs (250 words) on the characteristics and importance of the works of the Concord writers, Emerson, Hawthorne, and Thoreau, mentioning the chief works of each.
5. Write two compositions of about 200 words each selecting your subjects from the following list: (a) The story of the chase. (Lady of the Lake—Scott.) (b) Silas Marner's Early Life. (Silas Marner—George Eliot.) (c) The Story of Jessica. (Merchant of Venice—Shakespeare.) (d) The Character of Brutus. (Julius Caesar—Shakespeare.) (e) The Story of Ida and the Prince. (The Princess—Tennyson.) (f) The Trial of Rebecca. (Ivanhoe—Scott.) (g) The Murder of Duncan. (Macbeth—Shakespeare.) (h) Character Sketch of the Ancient Mariner. (The Ancient Mariner—Coleridge.) (i) Threshing Day on a Western Farm. (j) The Village Drug Store. (k) Along the Wharves in a Seaport Town. (l) An Irrigated Farm. (m) A Cotton Mill. (n) An Accident.

History.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in (a) United States History, and (b) General History.

In United States History, the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlement; the forms of government in the colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; and important events in the political and economic history of the nation since its foundation.

In General History, the examination will be divided into three parts corresponding to the following historical periods: (1) Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.; (2) Mediaeval and Modern History, from the death of Charlemagne to the outbreak of the French Revolution, 814 A. D. to 1789; (3) English History, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the XVIIIth century, 1066 to 1800. Proficiency in the examination may be established by successfully answering all the questions in any one of the three parts, or by successfully answering a similar number of questions chosen at the candidate's option from any two or from all three of the parts.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

EXAMINATION IN HISTORY.

Part I. History of the United States. Weight 50.

Note.—All candidates are required to answer all questions in Part I. History of the United States.

No. Wt.

1. 4. What chief discovery, exploration, or conquest in the western hemisphere was made by each of the following: Balboa; Cortez; De Soto; Marquette.
2. 3. (a) Mention three motives that led to European colonization in North America.
3. 2. (b) Give a concise account of the founding of Rhode Island Colony.
3. 2. Why was the New England Confederation important? Of what did it consist?
4. 4. In what war did the English take Quebec from the French? What were the chief terms of the treaty by which this war was ended?
5. 4. Explain the significance of each of the following in American history: Writ of Assistance. The Mutiny Act. The Stamp-Act Congress. Boston Port Bill.
6. 4. Mention three important events in American history between the opening battle of the Revolution and July 4th, 1776.
7. 1. (a) Name three battles of the Revolutionary War.
3. (b) Who were the opposing commanders in each case?
8. 4. What important services were rendered to their country by the following men: (a) John Paul Jones; (b) Daniel Webster; (c) Thomas Jefferson; (d) Alexander Hamilton.
9. 3. What were the Alien and Sedition Acts?
10. 4. Name the different annexations by which the map of the United States assumed its present proportion, stating in each case from what nation and by what means the territory was obtained.
11. 4. Name the commanders and the results of the following battles: Vicksburg. Fredericksburg. Cold Harbor. Gettysburg.
12. 4. Explain the significance of each of the following in U. S. History: The Missouri Compromise. The Spoils System. The Nullification Act. The Trent Affair.
13. 2. Explain the process by which a President of the United States may be removed from office.
14. 2. How is an amendment to the Constitution of the United States made?

Part II. General History. Weight 50.

Note.—The examination in General History is divided into three sections of ten questions each. Each question is weighted five units. Candidates may choose *any ten questions*, either confining all ten to one section of the examination, or spreading the ten over any two or all three of the sections.

Warning.—Candidates should not answer more than ten questions. The first ten on the paper answered will be all that will be credited to a candidate's grade

Section I.

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Write a sketch of the lives of any two of the following persons, giving dates, chief incidents, and importance in effect upon later events: Aristides, Clisthenes, Cimon, Demosthenes, Pericles.
2. Write an outline sketch of the Persian wars, giving dates, names of leaders, important battles, and results.
3. Write upon the life of Alexander the Great, giving dates, extent of conquests, and significance of his career.
4. Write a sketch of the lives of any two of the following persons, giving dates, chief incidents, and importance: Catiline, Hannibal, Cato, Alaric.
5. Write upon the Punic Wars, giving dates, chief battles, and results.
6. Write upon the establishment of the Roman Empire, giving dates, causes, and chief persons concerned.
7. Write upon the Augustan age.
8. Outline the causes and successes of the several barbarian attacks which finally resulted in the break-up of the Roman Empire, giving dates, names of leaders, chief battles.
9. Outline the life of Mohamed and state the extent of Mohamedan conquests up to the middle of the 8th century.
10. Write a sketch upon the life of Charlemagne.

Section II.

Mediaeval and Modern History, 814-1789.

1. Write a sketch of the lives of any two of the following, choosing one from group (a) and one from group (b): (a) Gregory VII (Hildebrand), Innocent III, Loyola; (b) Savonarola, Zwingli, Calvin.
2. Write upon the Mongol invasions of the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth centuries, stating the extent of the conquests and the names of the chief leaders.
3. Trace the history of the Hansatic League.
4. Give the causes and outline the early development of the Protestant Reformation. In this connection, what was the nature, importance, and effect of the Council of Trent?
5. Outline briefly the chief stages of the Thirty Years' War and give the names of the principal leaders.
6. Outline briefly the causes, nature, and effects of the Huguenot wars, giving dates and the means of final settlement.
7. Write upon the War of the Spanish Succession, giving dates, alignment of nations, leading figures, chief battles, and results.
8. Trace the chief events in the rise of the Dutch Republic.
9. Write a sketch of the life of Peter the Great of Russia, giving dates, chief incidents, and the importance of what he accomplished.
10. Write a sketch of the life of Frederick the Great of Prussia, giving dates, chief incidents, main battles of the Seven Years' War, and importance of what he accomplished for Prussia.

Section III.

English History, 1066-1800.

1. Give an account of the causes, nature and results of the quarrel of Henry II with Thomas Becket, explaining what important principle was at stake.
2. Write upon the Magna Charta, stating what it was; how, when, and from whom, it was obtained; and its importance in later history.
3. What were the approximate dates of the Hundred Years' War? Name three important battles in which the English, greatly outnumbered, defeated the enemy. What two revolts in England occurred during the period of the Hundred Years' War? What was the territorial result for England of the Hundred Years' War?
4. Write a short account of the Wars of the Roses.
5. Write an account of the quarrel between Henry VIII and Cardinal Wolsey. What was the Act of Supremacy?
6. Write upon the settlement of the religious question in England during the reign of Elizabeth.
7. What was the effect of James I's accession to the English throne upon the political relations of England and Scotland? What was the cause of and nature of the Gunpowder plot? Who was John Hampden and for what is he noted?
8. Name three important battles of the Puritan Revolution. What causes brought about the Restoration? What important troubles between the sovereign and parliament occurred during the reign of Charles II?
9. What were the causes of the Revolution of 1688? Who was called to the English throne as a result of this Revolution? Explain the nature and importance of The Toleration Act and The Act of Settlement.
10. Discuss the part which England played in the Seven Years' War. State the territorial gains of England as a result of this war.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

All cadets are examined physically in May of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets live in camp and are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

A furlough will be granted to the Second Class by halves upon completion of the second-class work for a period of approximately 40 days; half of the class to receive furlough on or about June 12 and to return to West Point on or about July 20, and the other half to receive furlough about July 20 and to return on or about August 30. The members of the class to go on furlough with each half will be determined with due regard to proper instruction during the period of the summer encampment.

A Christmas leave from 4:30 p. m., December 23 to 4:00 p. m., December 31st is granted Cadets of the 1st and 2d Classes whose conduct has been satisfactory.

PAY OF CADETS.

The pay of a cadet is \$780 per year and one ration per day, or commutation therefor at 68 cents per day. The total is \$1,024.80, to commence with his admission to the academy. The actual and necessary traveling expenses of candidates from their homes to the Military Academy are credited to their accounts *after* their admission as cadets.

No cadet is permitted to receive money, or any other supplies, from his parents, or from any person whomsoever, without the sanction of the Superintendent. A *most rigid* observance of this regulation is urged upon all parents and guardians, as its violations would make distinctions between cadets which it is the especial desire to avoid; the pay of a cadet is sufficient for his support.

Candidates should bring with them the following articles, minimum number indicated: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, shoebrush, comb, 8 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, razor and shaving materials, winter underwear (optional), and athletic uniforms, shoes, and goods (optional), and 1 pair of high black shoes in good condition, properly fitted, and of comfortable size.

Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

DEPOSIT PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

Immediately after admission candidates must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about \$160. This sum, or at least \$100 thereof, *must be deposited with the treasurer of the Academy before the candidate is admitted.* It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the Treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the Treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION.

The attention of applicants and candidates is called to the following provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy:

"That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been judged competent to perform; and in case there shall not at the time be a vacancy in such arm or corps he may, at the discretion of the President, be promoted and commissioned in it as an additional second lieutenant, with the usual pay and allowances of a second lieutenant, until a vacancy shall happen'".

ACADEMIC DUTIES.

There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1-December 23, and January 2-June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26-31, and an annual examination June 5-12. At the December examination cadets, who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

PROGRAM OF THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

First term, September 1-December 23, embraces 95 a. m. and 80 p. m. periods.

Second term, January 2-June 4, embraces 180 a. m. and 109 p. m. periods.

Semi-annual examination, December 26-31. Annual examination, June 5-12.

a. m. periods extend from 8 a. m. to 12:35 p. m. except *Sundays*.

p. m. periods extend from 1:50 to 3:50 p. m. except Saturdays and Sundays.

The Corps of Cadets is divided into three classes, Third, Second, and First.

Class.	Courses.	Time.	Periods.
Third... (1st yr.)	Mathematics.....	a. m. daily, whole class.	8:00- 9:25; 9:35-11:00
	Surveying.....	a. m. and p. m. daily except Saturdays, May 8-June 4, whole class.	11:35-12:35; 1:50- 2:50 2:50- 3:50.
	English.....	a. m. and p. m. daily except Saturdays, half class September 1-May 8.	11:35-12:35; 1:50- 2:50 2:50- 3:50.
	History.....	a. m. and p. m. daily except Saturdays, September 1-May 8, half class.	11:35-12:35; 1:50- 2:50 2:50- 3:50.
	Drawing.....	a. m. Saturdays only, whole class.	9:35-11:00; 11:10-12:35
	Gymnasium.....	a. m. daily except Saturdays, whole class.	9:35-10:20; 11:10-11:55
Second... (2d yr.)	Mathematics.....	a. m. daily, half class.	8:00- 9:25; 9:35-11:00
	Philosophy.....	a. m. daily, half class.	8:00- 9:25; 9:35-11:00
	Spanish or French.....	a. m. daily, whole class.	8:00- 9:10; 9:50-11:00
	Drawing.....	p. m. daily except Saturdays, half class.	1:50- 2:50; 2:50- 3:50
	Military art and history.....	p. m. daily except Saturdays, half class.	1:50- 2:50; 2:50- 3:50
First... (3d yr.)	Civil and Military Engineering.....	a. m. daily, half class.	8:00- 9:25; 9:35-11:00
	Philosophy.....	a. m. daily, half class.	8:00- 9:25; 9:35-11:00
	Chemistry.....	a. m. daily except last 10 days, whole class.	8:00- 9:15; 9:45-11:00
	Hygiene.....	a. m. daily last 10 recitation days, whole class.	8:00- 9:15; 9:45-11:00
	Law.....	p. m. daily except Saturdays, half class.	1:50- 2:50; 2:50- 3:50
	Ordnance and Gunnery.....	p. m. daily except Saturdays, half class.	1:50- 2:50; 2:50- 3:50
	Shopwork.....	p. m. daily except Saturdays, 10 periods between November 1 and March 15.	4:00- 6:00.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

ALL CLASSES.

New cadets, upon reporting for duty, are given infantry recruit instruction, with gymnastic and calisthenic exercises, until they join their companies.

Practical instruction is given during the summer encampment, and from September 1 to November 1, and from March 15 to June 1, in infantry, artillery and cavalry drill regulations, in target practice with the rifle, pistol, mountain gun and field gun, and in military engineering.

During the summer encampment, cadets of the third class are also taught swimming and dancing, and those of the first class the service of seacoast artillery and submarine defense. The first, second and third classes participate in exercises in minor tactics, marches, field problems and exercises, in which the employment of all arms together and the functions of each, are exemplified.

Practical instruction in fencing and gymnastic exercises, and in boxing and wrestling is given to the third class from September 1 to June 1.

Instruction in equestrianism is given to the first class during the encampment, and from September 1 to November 1, and from March 15 to June 1; to the second class during the summer encampment and from September 1 to November 1, and from March 15 to June 1.

Previous to graduation, lectures are given the first class upon uniforms and equipments, and upon etiquette and customs of the service.

TEXT BOOKS.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Mountain Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.

Cavalry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Elements of Hippology. Marshall.
Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Small Arms Firing Manual, U. S. Army.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Infantry.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Cavalry.

Manual of Interior Guard Duty, U. S. Army.
Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.
Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.
Manual of Instruction for Pack Transportation.
Regulations, U. S. M. A.

ISSUED TO FIRST CLASS BEFORE GRADUATION.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Regulations for the Uniform of the U. S. Army.
Manual of Courts-Martial, U. S. A.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.

Army Register, U. S.
Engineer Field Manual.
Drill Regulations.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING AND MILITARY ART.

The course in civil and military engineering is taken in the third year, half class daily alternating with natural and experimental philosophy.

The course in military art and military history is taken in the second year, one-half class daily except Saturday.

Instructions in civil engineering is confined to the mechanics of civil engineering, engineering materials and tests, applications to design of framed structures, bridges and roof trusses, construction of roads, water supply and sewerage.

Instruction in military engineering covers the subjects of fortifications, military bridges and other military works.

Instruction in military art and history covers army organization, field works in campaign, military history and historical development of the art of war.

TEXT BOOKS.

Civil Engineering.
Military Engineering.
Permanent Fortifications.
and Coast Defense.

Army Organization.
Elements of Strategy.
Campaigns.

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

Works on all the subjects of the course.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND AND FIRST CLASSES.

The course in Natural and Experimental Philosophy continues on alternate days throughout the Second and First-Class years. Elementary Mechanics, Wave Motion, Sound and Light, in the order named, are taught during the first part of the Second-Class year; the Slide Rule, Precision of Measurements, and Graphical Methods are likewise taken up during this period. The subject of Technical Mechanics including also Fluid Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Hydraulics, is taught during the remainder of the Second Class year, and the greater part of the First Class year. This is followed by a short course in Applied Optics and Applied Mechanics. The last part of the First-Class year is devoted to General Astronomy.

The entire course covers approximately 225 recitation periods of one hour and twenty-five minutes each, and a corresponding number of study periods of approximately two hours and fifteen minutes each.

Laboratory work extends throughout the course; frequent lectures and lecture room demonstrations are likewise continued throughout the course.

The following text books are now authorized:

A Text-Book of Physics.—Duff, Fourth Edition.
Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods.—Goodwin, 1919 Edition.
Technical Mechanics.—Maurer, Fourth Edition.
Text-Book on Hydraulics.—Russell.
General Astronomy.—Young.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

SECOND AND THIRD CLASSES.

The course in mathematics begins with the third class year and continues through the second class year.

In the third class year, algebra is completed in alternation; first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is begun.

In the second class year, plane and solid analytical geometry are completed. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in colleges, but the student is expected to have already mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. The course in elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Plane and spherical trigonometry includes the complete solution of the plane and spherical triangles. The course in analytical geometry includes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college text book, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Geometry. Phillips and Fisher.	Analytic Geometry. Ziwet and Hopkins.
Advanced Course in Algebra. Wells.	Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid). Smith and Gale.
Quadratics and Beyond. Fisher and Schwart.	Differential and Integral Calculus. Granville.
Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Crockett.	Integral Calculus. D. A. Murray.
Logarithmic Tables. Newcomb.	Differential Equations. D. A. Murray.
Conic Sections, Coordinate Geometry. C. Smith.	Method of Least Squares. Johnson.
Coordinate Geometry. Fine and Thompson.	

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, ETC.

CLASS.

This department embraces the subjects of chemistry, heat and electricity.

The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry and heat, occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are one hour and twenty-five minutes long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to twenty-five or thirty hours.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to non-specialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the Academy and what is most useful in general education.

Beginning January 2, electricity is taken daily. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subject studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work, must take.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electric measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

The course in electricity is to be followed by a brief course in internal combustion engines.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elementary Lessons in Heat. Tillman.	Practical Chemistry. (Laboratory Guide.)
Descriptive General Chemistry. Tillman.	Cloves.
	Elements of Electricity. Robinson.

Standard works on the respective subjects are always available for reference, both to cadets and instructors.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

The course in drawing extends through the third and second class years; attendance for the third class, Saturday mornings only; for one and one-half hours during the full academic year; attendance for the second class on alternate afternoons for a period of two hours during the full academic year.

The course of instruction is as follows:

Third Class Year.

1. Use of drawing instruments.
2. Lettering. Exercises in this subject continue throughout the course.
3. Isometric and oblique projection.
4. Building construction drawing.

Second Class Year.

1. Problems in third angle projection.
2. Machine drawing.
3. Assembly and working drawings from models.
4. Topographical sketching and drawing.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. Personal instruction is given when needed.

TEXT BOOKS.

Engineering Drawing.—French.
Map Reading and Topographical Sketching.—Stuart.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

SECOND CLASS.

The course in modern languages comprise instruction in French and Spanish. One-half the class takes French, the other half Spanish.

FRENCH.

SECOND CLASS.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation. The course opens September 1 and continues until June 4, some 219 lessons in all.

SPANISH.

SECOND CLASS.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation, to which special attention is paid. The course opens September 1 of the second-class year and closes June 4 of the same year, some 219 lessons all told.

The present text books are:

SECOND CLASS.

French :—Martin's French Verbs.
Grammar. The New Chardenal.
Essentials of French Pronunciation. Martin. Bercy's La Langue Française.
At West Point.—French Composition, Martin and Russell. Méricée's Colomba.
About's Roi des Montagnes.
Contes Choisis de Daudet.
Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac.
Pattou's Causeries en France.
French Conversation Exercises. Military Reading.
Dupont's En Campagne.

SECOND CLASS.

Spanish:—Spanish Grammar, Olmsted and Gordon. A Spanish Reader, Bransby.
Crawford's Spanish Composition.
A Trip to South America—Waxman.
Spanish Conversation and Idioms, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. M. A.
Scientific and Technical Spanish Reader, Willcox.
Lecturas Modernas—Charles Alfred Downer.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

French :—Cassell's French Dictionary.
Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.
Spanish:—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, by Cuyás. Appleton.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in law, which is carried throughout the entire first class year, embraces the following subjects:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Elementary Law. | 2. Constitutional Law. | 5. The Law of War. |
| 3. International Law. | 4. Military Law. | |

The quiz method of instruction is employed in the section room. The authorized text-books are supplemented from time to time by means of lectures, and important principles are emphasized by requiring an examination and analysis of a considerable number of leading cases. Some time is also devoted to library work, with a view to familiarizing students with the use of a law library in the solution of practical questions. The purpose in view in the course is to give the student an elementary knowledge of the fundamental principles of law, with special emphasis upon those subjects a knowledge of which is essential to the proper understanding of his obligations and duties as a citizen and as an officer of the Army.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Law. Davis, G. B. Constitutional Law. Davis, E. G.
International Law. Davis, G. B. Military Law. Dudley.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The department has a law library of about 2,500 volumes, accessible to cadets.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING,
MILITARY SIGNALING, AND TELEGRAPHY.

THIRD, SECOND, AND FIRST CLASSES.

Third Class.—During summer encampment period, July 5 to August 15, this class is to receive 24 hours instruction in military engineering consisting of a lecture on the duties of engineer troops in war, an exhibition and explanation of the equipment with which sapper engineers are equipped, explanation as to the nature of engineer work to be done in war, exercises in knots, lashing, rigging of tackle, use of the more common of engineer tools and construction of military foot bridges. During this period they also receive 30 hours instruction in military signaling during afternoons which consists of lectures on Army

Organization and Liason, ciphers, visual signaling, buzzer practice and wire communications. During the spring drill season, 10 additional hours are given in signaling including the use of pigeons.

During the period May 8 to June 4, the entire class is given theoretical instruction in Surveying, daily except Saturdays. This course includes instruction in chain and tape, profile and differential leveling and in earth work computation, use of compass, plane table, transit and stadia, triangulation, determination of meridian and other survey aids to gunnery. The slide rule is used to facilitate the work of computation and the principles upon which it is based are discussed.

Text book used—Breed and Hosmer, Fourth Edition.

Second Class.—During the period of summer encampment this class continues its survey instruction by the execution of 12 practical exercises in surveying. The exercises cover most of the theoretical work given during the third class year and require 48 hours of work in the field. They are also given 8 hours instruction in liason and wire communications.

During the fall drill season this class is given 22 hours instruction in map reproduction, demolitions, field fortifications and accessory works and their application to modern warfare.

During the spring of the second class year, 12 hours of instruction in radio are given.

First Class.—During the first part of the summer encampment, this class is given 16 hours instruction in the construction of light wagon bridges and heavy bridges both floating and fixed. The light bridges are designed to carry escort wagons, field artillery and ambulances; the heavy bridges to carry any load that moves with an army. The bridge instruction is followed by 12 hours in military signaling and the working of liason problems. During the practice march each cadet is detailed at least one day on liason work on the problems solved in maneuvers.

During the spring of the first class year instruction is given in battery location by sound and flash ranging, searchlights (anti-aircraft and coast defense), lifting of heavy weights and one lecture on engineering as applied to camps and roads. The cadets of this class are required to solve map problems on fortification on rainy days during this season.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Engineer Field Manual, Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C.
 Engineer Field Notes, A. E. F., Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C.
 All signal manuals issued by Chief Signal Officer, U. S. Army.
 The Slide Rule.—Alexander.
 Works of Field Fortification and their application.—Issued by Department.
 The Ponton Manual, Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

FIRST CLASS.

The subject of ordnance and gunnery is studied by the cadets of the first class throughout the academic year.

The course of instruction covers the principles involved in the construction and use of war material. It is broadly divided into three parts: the theoretical, the descriptive, and the practical. The theoretical part includes the study of the action of explosives, the study of interior and exterior ballistics, the theories of gun and carriage construction, and the principles of gunnery. The theoretical part of the course is not the same for all cadets, those showing the necessary proficiency taking a special course in the time devoted by the remainder of the class to review work.

The descriptive part of the course covers the processes of manufacture of powders, guns, projectiles, and armor; and describes the small arms, cannon, machine and rapid-fire guns in use in the United States service, with the carriages, ammunition and accessory appliances required for their service. The department is well supplied with models, which are used in conjunction with the text.

The practical part of the course covers the operation of machines and appliances used in the fabrication of modern ordnance, the latter work being in effect a short but valuable course in manual training.

In connection with the course, visits are made, when practicable, to Watervliet Arsenal, where the process of gun construction is observed, and to the Ordnance Proving Ground where actual firings from the several classes of guns are observed, including usually one or more shots against armor, and where the latest developments in war material are seen.

TEXT BOOKS.

Ordnance and Gunnery. Tschappat
 Stresses in Wire-Wrapped Guns and
 in Gun Carriages. Ruggles.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Ballistic Tables. Ingalls.
 Mathematical Tables. Newcomb.
 Publications of Ordnance Department. U. S. Army.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

THIRD CLASS.

The course in military hygiene begins with the third academic year and consists of 10 recitations.

The instruction covers the essentials in the care of troops from the point of view of the line officer, particular attention being given to personal hygiene, transmissible diseases, and field sanitation.

Practical demonstration in the field is given of the methods of construction and operation of the various camp sanitary appliances such as latrines, water sterilizers, incinerators, etc.

Instruction in first-aid is given to cadets in small groups by practical demonstrations in the treatment of wounds, hemorrhage, fractures, drowning, poisoning, and other emergencies.

During the summer practice march practical instruction is given in camp sanitation.

TEXT BOOKS.

Military Hygiene and Sanitation. Keefer. Transmissible Diseases. Shaw.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

Military Hygiene. Havard. Elements of Military Hygiene. Ashburn.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

FOURTH CLASS.

The course in English and History begins with the third class in September and continues through the first week in May, the whole class attending daily except Saturday. The class is divided into two parts, which alternate in reciting English and History.

In English, the course of instruction is planned to inculcate the essential principles of rhetoric, both by study of the text book and by frequent practice in the various forms of composition (including practice in personal and official correspondence), to create an intelligent appreciation of the best in English Literature by the study of selected literary masterpieces, and to impart a knowledge of the important facts in the history of English literature and language by the study of a text book and by lectures.

In History, the course of instruction is planned to acquaint the student with the political, social, and economic history of Europe from the beginning of the French Revolution to the present day.

TEXT BOOKS—ENGLISH.

Advanced English Grammar. Kittredge and Farley.

English Composition in Theory and Practice (new and revised edition). Henry S. Canby and others.

Leading English Poets, ed. by Holt.
Shakespeare's Works.

History of English Literature, by W. J. Long.

The Major Dramas of Sheridan, ed. by Nettleton.

Selections from the Prose of Macaulay, ed. by Holt.

Selections from Stevenson, ed. by Canby and Pierce.

American Ideals. Foerster and Pierson.

English Prose Selections. Roe and Eliott.

TEXT BOOKS—HISTORY.

History of Europe, 1789-1815. Holt and Chilton.

Europe since 1815. C. D. Hazen.

History of Europe, 1862-1914. Holt and Chilton.

THE LIBRARY.

Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises approximately 106,284 volumes, with an extensive collection of maps, manuscripts and prints. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the Academy, and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 355,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week-days from 8 A. M. to 7:30 P. M.; on Saturdays from 8 A. M. to 9:30 P. M.; on Sundays and Holidays from 2 to 6 P. M.

The information contained in this Circular is subject to change at any time by authority of the War Department.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title.....	2
Board of Visitors.....	3-4
Historical Sketch.....	5
Commendatory References to the Academy.....	6
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy.....	7-10
Roster of Officers and Instructors.....	11-15
Classification of Cadets.....	16
General Merit Roll of the 2d Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.....	17-20
Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 2d and 3d Classes.....	21
Second Class standing.....	22-28
General Merit Roll of the 3d Class, Graduated November 1, 1918.....	29-39
General Merit Roll of the Student Officers' Class.....	40-44
Special Abridged Course of Academic Instruction, 1920 and 1921 Classes.....	45
Fourth Class A standing.....	46-58
Fourth Class B standing.....	59-69
Distinguished Cadets.....	70
Cadets Admitted November and December, 1918.....	71-75
Cadets Admitted June, July, August, and September, 1919.....	76-83
Corps Organization.....	84-85
Casualties.....	86-88
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged.....	89-110
Information Relative to Appointment, Academic Calendar, etc.....	111-121
Departments of Instruction, text books, books of reference, etc.	
Tactics.....	122
Engineering and Military Art.....	122
Natural and Experimental Philosophy.....	122
Mathematics.....	123
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology.....	123
Drawing.....	123
Modern Languages.....	124
Law.....	124
Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling and Telegraphy.....	124
Ordnance and Gunnery.....	125
Military Hygiene.....	125
English and History.....	126
The Library.....	126



